## PROVINCIAL SECRETARIAT FOR JUSTICE
## EVALUATION FORM FOR JUSTICE STATISTICS ONTARIO

We are seeking feedback from the users of this document with regard to its adequacy. We would very much appreciate your completing this form and mailing it to us. No envelope or postage are necessary if folded and sealed as shown.

1. How did you obtain a copy of this document?

2. For what purpose(s) have you used the document?

3. How adequate and useful was it for your purpose(s)?

__ Quite adequate and useful

__ Adequate and/or useful

__ Only partly adequate and/or useful

__ Very inadequate, not useful

What helped or hindered its usefulness to you?

4. Can you indicate specific data not found in the document which would have made it more useful to you?

5. Can you point out specific tables, graphs, notes or text which you feel are not clear?

6. In what capacity did you use this document? As a(n)

__ Employee within the justice field

__ In another jurisdiction

__ Student

__ In Ontario

__ Researcher

__ Educator

__ Public employee in a non-justice field

__ Other (specify)_____

_____

_____

7. About how many times have you used the document?

8. Are there any comments or suggestions you care to make about this document?

NAME:_____ AGENCY:_____

ADDRESS:_____

_____

Please Seal Before Mailing

Fold

**Business Reply Mail**
No Postage Stamp Necessary if mailed in Canada

Postage will be paid by

Provincial Secretariat for Justice,
Whitney Block, Room 1355,
Queen's Park,
Toronto, Ontario M7A 1A2

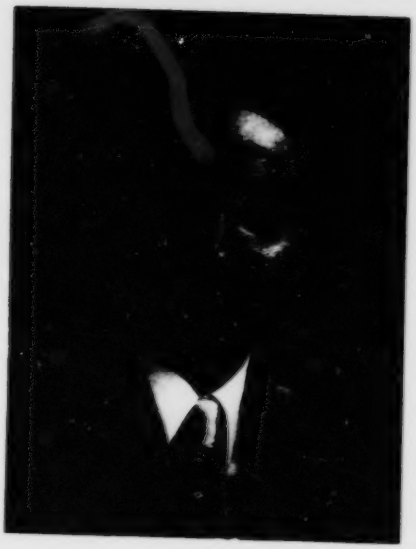
Fold And Seal

# Justice Statistics Ontario 1982

Ontario

Provincial Secretariat for Justice

The Honourable Norman W. Sterling, Q.C.
Provincial Secretary for Justice.



FOREWARD

I am pleased to introduce the publication by the Justice Secretariat of the 1982 edition of Justice Statistics Ontario. This fourth edition since 1977 represents a response to the many requests for a comprehensive sourcebook for statistical data relating to the operation of the Justice System in the Province.

The compilation of these data was made possible through the efforts of staff members of the Ministries in the Justice Policy Field and the Ministry of Treasury and Economics: D. A. Stafl of the Ministry of Consumer and Commercial Relations; D. H. Thornton of the Ministry of the Attorney General; R. A. Wills, P. J. Madden and A. C. Birkenmayer of the Ministry of Correctional Services; S. Girling of the Ontario Provincial Police; G. A. Krishna and R. N. Rintoul of the Ministry of the Solicitor General; S. Fairweather of the Ontario Police Commission; and S. N. Sharma of the Ministry of Treasury and Economics.

We are grateful to the staff of the Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics, Correctional Services Canada, and the Ministry of Community and Social Services for their co-operation and prompt attention to our requests.

The overall development and co-ordination of the project was supervised by R. E. Harris and L. Crispino of the Secretariat staff.

Norman W. Sterling, Q.C.
Provincial Secretary for Justice

March, 1983

## CONTENTS


1. **PURPOSE AND OVERVIEW**

Background 1
1982 Edition 2
New Features 2

2. **DATA COLLECTION PROCEDURES AND MEASUREMENT PROBLEMS**

Problems in the Measurement of Crime in the Community 3
Problems in Counting and Describing People Who Go Through the Justice Process 5
Problems in Comparing Data Over Periods of Time or Between Geographic Units 7

3. **POPULATION DATA**

Overview of Contents 9
Highlights of the Data 9
Tables and Map

3.1 Estimated Population for 1979 and 1980, Census Population for 1981 and Projected Population for 1986 by County and Region 11

3.2a Projected Population Change of Selected Age Groups for Ontario's Counties and Planning Regions, 1981-86 (Ages: 0-17) 13

3.2b Projected Population Change of Selected Age Groups for Ontario's Counties and Planning Regions, 1981-86 (Ages: 18-29) 15

3.2b(i) Map - Projected Population Change, Persons Aged 16-29, 1981-86 17

3.2c Projected Population Change of Selected Age Groups for Ontario's Counties and Planning Regions, 1981-86 (Ages: over 30) 18

4. **COMPARISONS BETWEEN ONTARIO JUSTICE STATISTICS AND STATISTICS FROM OTHER JURISDICTIONS**

Overview 21
Further Highlights 21

Tables and Graph


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4.1a | Trends in the Number and Rate Per 100,000 Population of Actual Offences by Offence Type, Ontario, Selected Provinces and Canada, 1974-1981 - Violent Crimes | 24 |
| 4.1b | Trends in the Number and Rate Per 100,000 Population of Actual Offences by Offence Type, Ontario, Selected Provinces and Canada, 1974-1981 - Property Crimes | 25 |
| 4.1c | Trends in the Number and Rate Per 100,000 Population of Actual Offences by Offence Type, Ontario, Selected Provinces and Canada, 1974-1981 - Total Criminal Code (Non-Traffic) | 26 |
| 4.2 | Trends in the Number and Rate Per 100,000 Population of Homicides (Excluding Attempted Murder), Ontario, Selected Provinces and Canada, 1974-1981 | 27 |
| 4.3a | Comparison of Rates Per 100,000 Population Crime Index Offences for Ontario, Selected Provinces, Canada and Selected Parts of the United States, 1979 | 28 |
| 4.3b | Comparison of Rates Per 100,000 Population Crime Index Offences for Ontario, Selected Provinces, Canada and Selected Parts of the United States, 1980 | 29 |
| 4.3c | Comparison of Rates Per 100,000 Population Crime Index Offences for Ontario, Selected Provinces, Canada and Selected Parts of the United States, 1981 | 30 |
| 4.4 | Trends in the Rates of Crime Index Offences Per 100,000 Population and Percent Change, Ontario, Canada and the United States, 1973-1981 | 31 |
| 4.5 | Trends in the Actual Number and Rate Per 100,000 Population of Serious Traffic Offences, Ontario, Selected Provinces and Canada, 1974-1981 | 32 |
| 4.6 | Trends in Actual Police Strength Per 1,000 Population, Ontario, Selected Provinces and Canada, 1975-1981 | 33 |
| 4.6a | Graph - Actual Police Strength Per 1000 Population, Ontario, Selected Provinces, and Canada, 1976, 1981 | 34 |

**5. CRIME, TRAFFIC INCIDENTS, POLICE RESOURCES, FIRE INCIDENTS, AND CITIZEN COMPLAINTS AGAINST POLICE** 35

Overview 35

Highlights

Tables, Maps and Graphs


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5.1a | Police Crime Statistics by Offence, Ontario 1979 | 41 |
| 5.1b | Police Crime Statistics by Offence, Ontario 1980 | 44 |
| 5.1c | Police Crime Statistics by Offence, Ontario 1981 | 47 |
| 5.2 | Comparisons of Actual Offences for Nine Municipalities and Ontario Provincial Police, January to June 1981, 1982 | 50 |
| 5.3a | Homicide Occurrences, Ontario, 1962-1981 | 51 |
| 5.3a(i) | Graph - Rate of Actual Homicide Offences Per 100,000 Population, Ontario, Canada | 52 |
| 5.3b | Attempted Murder Occurrences, Ontario, 1962-1981 | 53 |
| 5.3c | Rape Occurrences, Ontario, 1962-1981 | 54 |
| 5.3c(i) | Graph - Trends in the Actual Number, and Occurrences Cleared For Rape Offences, Ontario, 1962-1981 | 55 |
| 5.3d | Other Sex Offence Occurrences, Ontario, 1962-1981 | 56 |
| 5.3e | Robbery Occurrences, Ontario, 1962-1981 | 57 |
| 5.3f | Breaking and Entering Occurrences, Ontario, 1962-1981 | 58 |
| 5.3g | Theft Occurrences, Ontario, 1962-1981 | 59 |
| 5.3g(i) | Graph - Persons Charged for Theft and Breaking and Entering Offences, Ontario, 1962-1981 | 60 |
| 5.3h | Fraud Occurrences, Ontario, 1962-1981 | 61 |
| 5.3i | Drug Occurrences, Ontario, 1962-1981 | 62 |
| 5.4 | Trends in the Number of Actual Offences and Rates Per 100,000 Population, Ontario, 1975-1981 | 63 |
| 5.4a | Graph - Trends in the Number of Actual Offences in Ontario, 1971, 1976, 1981 | 64 |
| 5.4b | Graph - Rates of Actual Offences Per 100,000 Population, Ontario, 1971, 1976, 1981 | 65 |
| 5.4c | Graph - Rate of Change in the Number of Violent and Property Offences in Ontario, 1966, 1971, 1976, 1981 | 66 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5.5a | Number of Actual Offences and Rate Per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type and Planning Region, 1979, 1980 and 1981 | 67 |
| 5.5b | Number of Actual Offences and Rate Per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type and by County, Region and District, 1979, 1980 and 1981 | 70 |
| 5.5b(i) | Map - Rate of Total Offences Per 100,000 Population, 1981 | 96 |
| 5.5b(ii) | Map - Rate of Violent Crime Per 100,000 Population, 1981 | 97 |
| 5.5b(iii) | Map - Rate of Property Crime Per 100,000 Population, 1981 | 98 |
| 5.6a | Comparison of Rates of Actual Offences Per 100,000 Population for 20 of Ontario's Cities and Regional Municipalities, by Crime Type, 1979 | 99 |
| 5.6b | Comparison of Rates of Actual Offences Per 100,000 Population for 20 of Ontario's Cities and Regional Municipalities, by Crime Type, 1980 | 101 |
| 5.6c | Comparison of Rates of Actual Offences Per 100,000 Population for 20 of Ontario's Cities and Regional Municipalities, by Crime Type, 1981 | 103 |
| 5.7 | Trends in Clearance Rates, Ontario, 1974-1981 | 105 |
| 5.8 | Trends in Traffic Enforcement Actual Offences and Rates Per 100,000 Population, 1975-1981 | 106 |
| 5.9 | Trends in Traffic Accidents and Related Data for Ontario, 1978-1981 | 107 |
| 5.10 | Police Strength (uniform only) and Police-Population Ratio by County, 1980 and 1981 | 108 |
| 5.10a | Map - Police Uniform Strength Per 1,000 Population, 1981 | 110 |
| 5.11 | Trends in Authorized Police Strength and Budget for Municipal and Ontario Provincial Police Forces, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1974-1982 | 111 |
| 5.12 | Trends in Fire Incidents, Fire Deaths and Dollar Fire Loss, 1977-1981 | 112 |
| 5.13 | Fire Crime Prosecutions by Charge Type, 1977-1981 | 113 |
| 5.14 | Number and Nature of Citizen Complaints Against the Police, 1978-1981 | 114 |
| 5.15 | Disposition of Citizen Complaints Against the Police, 1978-1981 | 115 |

## 6. COURT DATA


Overview of Contents 117

Highlights of the Data 118

Tables

6.1 Trends in Charges Received, Charges Disposed and Persons Charged in Provincial Courts (Criminal Division), Ontario and Metropolitan Toronto, Fiscal Years 1976/77 Through 1981/82 120

6.2a Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities Summary, 1980/81 - 1981/82 121

6.2b Provincial Court Criminal Division Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 122

6.3 Trends in Cases Added and Disposed and Breakdown of Dispositions in County or District Court, County Court Judges' Criminal Court, by Region and York, 1974/75 to 1981/82 171

6.4 Trends in Cases Added and Disposed and Breakdown of Dispositions in County or District Court, General Sessions of the Peace, by Region and York, 1974/75 to 1981/82 172

6.5 Trends in Criminal Appeals Added and Disposed and Breakdown of Dispositions in the Supreme Court of Ontario Court of Appeal - Criminal Appeals, 1975/76 to 1981/82 173


## 7. CORRECTIONS


Background 175

Definitions 178

Highlights of the Data 179

Tables and Graphs

7.1 Summary of Correctional Services Activities, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1980/81 and 1981/82 182

7.2 Trends in Admissions to Ontario's Jails and Detention Centres, and of these, the Number Sentenced to Terms of Imprisonment, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1974-82 183

7.3 Trends in Adult Probation, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1974-82 184

7.3a Graph-Trends in Sentences of Probation and Imprisonment, Ontario, Fiscal Years 1973/74 to 1981/82 185

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 7.4 | Admissions to Ontario's Jails and Detention Centres, and Percentage Distribution of Jail/Detention Centre Admissions and Persons Placed on Probation, 1981/82, By Most Serious Offence Type | 186 |
| 7.5 | Distribution of Persons Sentenced in 1981/82 to the Ontario Ministry of Correctional Services, by Age Category - To a Provincial Institution and to Probation | 187 |
| 7.5a | Graph-Percentage Distribution by Age Category of Ontario Population 16 Years and Older, Persons Committed to Adult Institutions, and Persons Sentenced to Probation, 1981/82 | 188 |
| 7.6 | Trends in the Use of Ontario's Correctional Facilities | 189 |
| 7.7a | Use of Ontario's Correctional Facilities, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1980/81 and 1981/82 | 190 |
| 7.7b | Use of Community Resource Centres by the Ministry of Correctional Services, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1980/81 and 1981/82 | 193 |
| 7.8 | Trends in Temporary Absences, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1975-1982 | 194 |
| 7.8a | Graph-Trends in Temporary Absences, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1975-1982 | 195 |
| 7.9 | Trends in Ontario Parole Considerations and Completions, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1974-1982 | 196 |
| 7.9a | Graph - Trends in Ontario Parole Considerations and Completions, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1974-1982 | 197 |
| 7.10 | Trends in Activities of Correctional Services Canada in the Province of Ontario, 1974-1981 | 198 |
| 7.11 | Inmate Population and Admissions to Federal Institutions in Canada by Offence Type, 1980/81, 1981/82 | 199 |
| 7.12 | Population Profile of Federal Correctional Institutions | 200 |
| 7.13 | Use of Correctional Services Canada Facilities in Ontario, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1980/81 and 1981/82 | 201 |
| 7.14 | Trends in Federal Full Parole Applications for Ontario, 1975-1981 | 202 |

**8. DATA CONCERNING CONSUMER AND COMMERCIAL RELATIONS**

| | |
|---|---|
| Background | 203 |
| Overview of Contents | 203 |
| Highlights of the Data | 204 |

Tables


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 8.1 | Trends in Registrations, Complaints and Actions Taken, Financial Institutions Division, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1976-1982 | 206 |
| 8.2 | Trends in Registrations and Disciplinary Actions Taken, Ontario Securities Commission, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1976-1982 | 207 |
| 8.3 | Trends in Registrations, Written Complaints and Prosecutions in the Business Practices Division, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1976-1982 | 208 |

**9. DATA CONCERNING JUVENILE OFFENDERS**

Background 211

The Young Offenders Act 212

Highlights of the Data 213

Tables

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 9.1 | Trends in Juvenile Offenders - Ontario, 1974-1981 | 216 |
| 9.2 | Trends in O.P.P. Criminal Code Prosecutions of Junveniles and 16 and 17 Years Olds, 1976-1981 | 217 |
| 9.3 | Juvenile Offenders Known to Police, by County, Region and District, 1980 and 1981 | 218 |
| 9.4 | Juvenile Offenders Known to Police for Ontario's Largest Cities and Regions 1980 and 1981 | 220 |
| 9.5 | Trends in Court Activities in Ontario Under the Juvenile Delinquents Act | 221 |
| 9.6a | Statistics Canada Data of Juvenile Court Appearances by Age, Sex and Offence Type, 1980 | 222 |
| 9.6b | Statistics Canada Data of Juvenile Court Appearances by Age, Sex and Offence Type, 1981 | 223 |
| 9.7 | Number of Committals to Ontario's Training Schools by Sex and Offence Type 1980, 1981 | 224 |
| 9.8a | Number of Committals to Training Schools in Ontario by Age and Sex, 1980, 1981 | 225 |
| 9.8b | Number of Children Placed on Probation by Age and Sex, 1981 | 225 |

**APPENDIX**

DATA SOURCES 227

# CHAPTER I
# PURPOSE AND OVERVIEW

## Background

This is the fourth Justice Statistics Ontario publication since 1977. As in the three previous editions, this book attempts to bring together in one reference document the most pertinent and current justice statistical data available. The need for valid and reliable information is especially important in these times of rapid and accelerating change in many aspects of human endeavour. Data alone will not, of course, solve the problems facing managers and policy makers. They do, however, provide an integral and vital component for more rational decision making both for the short and long term.

Planning for this updated and expanded 1982 edition commenced early in 1982. Input from the Ontario Justice Ministries was sought via the Justice Statistics Advisory Committee which guided previous editions. This committee, formed by the Provincial Secretariat for Justice, includes representation from the Ministries of the Attorney General, Solicitor General, Correctional Services, Consumer and Commercial Relations, and Treasury and Economics. The mandate of the Committee is to guide decisions about a) what information is needed based on the use made of earlier editions and on changing Ministry priorities and, b) whether information is available and how best to access it.

The feedback received from returned "User Response" questionnaires inserted in the three earlier editions, (see inside front cover) provided a wealth of suggestions for improvement. Above all, the many completed questionnaires from various sectors pointed to the need for continuation of this publication, often citing that it represents the only available compendium of justice statistics for the province.

The need for timely and reliable justice statistics is amply described in previous editions. Similarly, the problems in data uniformity and units of count continue to plague the system. Nevertheless, it is hoped that this sourcebook will help reduce the inconsistencies in system-wide data. It is also hoped that current Federal-Provincial efforts in support of the Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics will ensure more long-term improvement of justice statistics and information throughout Canada.

**1982 Edition**

It is the intention of the Justice Statistics Advisory Committee to improve each subsequent edition of the statistics book as appropriate. It is equally important that each edition not change so substantively as to render comparisons impossible. For the most part, the 1982 edition follows the same layout and subject matter content; however, some layouts have been changed to make year-to-year comparisons easier. Tables comparing Ontario with other jurisdictions, and tables showing the distribution of justice system resources, have been retained. Further, the use of tables showing trends over time has been expanded.

**New Features**

Three new features have been added to this year's publication in response to feedback received via the Justice Statistics Advisory Committee and the user response questionnaire. The main new features are:

a) Federal Corrections Data: Data are presented which show the utilization of federal correctional institutions and the federal parole service in Ontario. In addition, a profile of the population in the federal institutions is included.

b) Crime Trends For Specific Crime Types: Police data dating back to 1962 about homicide, attempted murder, rape, other sex offences, breaking and entering, theft, and fraud offences have been gathered. The intention here is to provide data in a single table which represent a long span of time, thus making it easier for users to analyze specific and comparative trends.

c) Juvenile Statistics: A chapter has been added presenting juvenile crime data available from each sector of the justice system. The purpose is not only to provide information about the nature and extent of the juvenile crime problem, but also to provide some basis for forecasting events under the proposed Young Offenders Act.

# CHAPTER 2
# DATA COLLECTION PROCEDURES AND MEASUREMENT PROBLEMS

The limitations and problems inherent in justice data have been well documented. Ontario is very much concerned about this and has pursued a number of initiatives to come to grips with these long standing and complex problems. In the 1980 edition of this publication it was noted that an important Federal-Provincial initiative was underway to address the state of national justice information and statistics, develop goals and objectives, and chart a path towards their achievement.

The outcome of these efforts, in which Ontario took a lead role, was the establishment of the Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics in Ottawa. Although fully operational for approximately one year, the Centre and its extensive committee structures have already demonstrated progress in improving the timeliness of reporting data and in providing the type of information and statistics needed by the users and producers.

The gaps and limitations in justice data will not be solved easily. Finding solutions will require commitment, patience and skill. It is hoped that the Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics can serve as a vehicle through which significant progress can be made to improve the quality, timeliness and meaningfulness of justice statistics and information throughout Canada.

Meanwhile, as in previous editions, the limitations and gaps in the data presented in the following chapters are identified so that misuse of the data can be avoided.

## Problems in the Measurement of Crime in the Community

Variations in police practices can affect the recording of crime in different locations, particularly when multiple offences occur during a given incident or when there is some doubt as to whether or not an actual offence did occur. An extensive body of literature has developed which describes the problems of determining from official police data the real crime rate. Victim surveys across jurisdictions in the United States, including panel studies, offender reports and even participant observation studies, have demonstrated how variations in police reporting can take place. The 1976 edition of the

F.B.I. Uniform Crime Reports lists the following conditions which can affect the volume and type of crime that occurs from place to place.

> Density and size of the community population.
>
> Composition of the population with reference particularly to age, sex, and race.
>
> Economic status and mores of the population.
>
> Stability of population, including the impact of commuters, and people who are more transient in their activities.
>
> Climate, including seasonal weather conditions.
>
> Educational, recreational, and religious characteristics.
>
> Effective strength of the police force.
>
> Standards of appointments to the local police force.
>
> Policies of the prosecuting officials.
>
> Attitudes and policies of the courts and corrections.
>
> Relationships between law enforcement agencies and the community.
>
> Attitudes of law enforcement agencies.
>
> Administrative and investigative efficiency of law enforcement, including degree of adherence to crime reporting standards.
>
> Organization and cooperation of adjoining and overlapping police jurisdictions.

Ontario's police statistics are compiled by municipal and regional forces, O.P.P. detachments and the R.C.M.P., and are regularly submitted to the Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics. Traffic offences and accident information are recorded separately by forces and are not integrated in the totals presented. Both kinds of information are included in this document but are shown separately, thus ensuring consistency with the Centre's records.

All police agencies are required to record their statistics using the same set of rules. These rules are defined by the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) system.

The data officially reported to the Centre, and drawn upon for the crime data reported in this document, actually reflect the various stages in the processing of a reported or observed offence. The precise meaning of each term, as used by police, is necessary for interpretations of the data, since "reported" offences, for example are not the same as "actual" offences, and neither of these indicators measure the total incidence of crime.

> An offence is a breach of legislation under the Criminal Code of Canada, other federal statutes, provincial statutes, and municipal by-laws.
>
> Reported or known offences are recorded by police at the first stage of an investigation, for example, after a citizen reports

having been a victim of a crime or having witnessed a crime. Police at the scene of an incident decide how to classify the offence.

Unfounded offences are recorded as such, after police investigate a reported or known offence and establish that an offence did not happen, or was not attempted. An example is an automobile reported stolen but later discovered to be in use by another family member.

Actual offences are those which police determine, after investigation, have actually occurred. (Reported or known offences minus unfounded offences equal actual offences). Whether or not an offence is considered "actual" can be affected by policies and practices of various police forces in the exercise of discretion and record-keeping, particularly when minor offences are involved.

Offences cleared by charge are those for which an information has been laid against at least one person, charging him or her with that offence.

Offences cleared otherwise are those where the offender has been identified, and there is enough evidence to support a charge, but which, for a number of reasons (e.g. person confesses to a crime and later dies; sufficient evidence is available but complainant refuses to prosecute, etc.), do not lead to charges being laid.

Clearance rates are based on the percentage of "actual" offences which are cleared either by charge or otherwise.

Juvenile Offenders are persons under the age of sixteen who are charged by the police or are referred to a prosecutor for a decision on whether to lay a charge, regardless of the decision.

It should be noted that the scoring rules require that police report only the most serious offence relating to any specific incident. When reporting offences against the person, i.e., murder, attempted murder, rape, or other sexual offences, wounding, assaults and other offences against the person, only one offence is reported for each victim. When reporting offences against property, i.e., robbery, breaking and entering, theft, etc., one offence is recorded for each distinct or separate incident. A distinct operation means the same time, location and circumstances.

**Problems in Counting and Describing People who go Through the Justice Process**

The first official statistics on individuals charged with an offence are provided by police in reports to the Centre. A person is counted by police each time he or she is charged with an offence. Some people may commit a number of offences for which they are charged during a year, particularly offences such as public drunkenness. The

total number of persons charged which will be reported, therefore, may involve a large number of repeaters and does not truly measure the number of separate individuals entering the system.

Police reports indicate whether a person charged is adult or juvenile and whether male or female. In many cases, the police will deal with a juvenile offender on an informal basis rather than lay a charge. Between 1974 and 1977, data were collected on the number of juveniles dealt with in this manner. (In these cases the offences are "cleared otherwise"). Commencing in 1978, data were collected on juveniles "not charged" instead of "juveniles informal". The term "juveniles informal" refers to any juvenile who has committed a delinquency and has not been charged, but given an informal hearing in Juvenile Court or handed over to his/her parents or guardian, a social agency or a department concerned. The term "juveniles not charged" refers to any juvenile who has committed a delinquency and has not been charged but referred for a decision to a prosecutor or any other designated authority, whether or not an information was subsequently laid, or the police have exercised discretion and have decided not to charge.

(Source: Statistics Canada)

The reader is cautioned that because of the change in the definition precise comparisons over time may not be appropriate.

Individual descriptive data vary in other parts of the system. The courts do not systematically report the age and/or sex of persons charged. Descriptive data on adults are maintained in more detail once they are placed under the supervision of Correctional Services. However, it is not possible to relate these descriptive data to available statistics provided by police and courts because of the use of different schemes for classifying, the different methods of counting individuals and the time lags which occur as individuals move from one part of the system to another. For example, any person placed on probation in a given year may have been charged one or more years earlier, depending on how long the case took before final disposition.

Until recently, the total number of persons admitted to various jails, adult institutions or placed on parole or probation did not take into consideration that the same person may be admitted more than once in a given year. Data are now available which overcome this problem. It is important to be aware that corrections data,

primarily concerning jails, include not only persons who are serving sentences but a large number of persons who are awaiting trial, bail hearings, and so on. Of these, some subsequently will be found not guilty, although they will have been counted as admissions to the provincial jail and correctional system. On the other hand, not every one who is eventually incarcerated has been first committed to jail to await trial. It is necessary, therefore, to take care regarding exactly what population is reported in any table or graph.

**Problems in Comparing Data Over Periods of Time or Between Geographic Units**

It is necessary that the definitions used and the manner of collecting the data be consistent if one is to make comparisons between one period of time and another, or between one jurisdiction and another. It may appear, for example, that dramatic increases or decreases have occurred in specific crime categories when in fact a new law is responsible. Different levels of court use different terms. The Provincial Courts (Criminal Division) use as primary units of analysis "charges received". Other levels of court handling criminal matters use "cases added". The Provincial Courts count names on informations received by the court as "persons charged". If, for example, an individual is charged more than once during a year, or if an individual is facing two charges written on seperate informations, he/she is counted twice. Thus the total number of "persons charged" as reported in court statistics includes individuals who are counted more than once. In addition, the court data do not relate dispositions to specific offences or charges, so it is not possible to obtain full information on sentencing trends for given offence categories and/or types of offenders. (This is discussed more fully in Chapter 6.)

Different circumstances affecting the extent to which the public may report crimes to the police can also influence changes in statistics over time. An example of this can be found in statistics concerning rape. Changes in the law which affect the handling of victims who report rapes may account for some portion of any increase in the number of offences reported. Likewise, changes in the use of discretion by police from one time to another can make comparisons over time unreliable. Standardized police reporting methods which have existed for a number of years alleviate some of the problem.

Cross-jurisdictional comparisons are affected by the same concerns. At any given time, police in one location may interpret a given incident in a particular way and conclude that an

offence in a certain offence category has occurred, while in other locations there may be a different interpretation placed upon it. For example, the response by police who encounter incidents of public drunkenness may vary depending on available services in the community, past reactions of local businessmen, the weather, etc. The offence of disturbing the peace is another example of such variation. Although attempts have been made to reduce this variation, it can be a factor in differential rates of specific types of crimes.

A further jurisdictional problem exists in trying to compare system-wide data by geographic unit. For purposes of this publication, a decision was made to focus on counties as the unit of analysis. With court statistics this was possible because the Provincial Courts (Criminal Division) are organized along county lines, although a court may serve two or more counties. A much larger problem occurs with the police data. The O.P.P. divides Ontario into 16 districts. The R.C.M.P. divides the province into several divisions. The municipal police forces operate within one county only. The corrections data on jails and adult institutions are presented on a regional basis and in terms of specific facilities. These can be further analyzed in terms of counties, if required.

There are also problems with respect to offence definitions. An offence in one jurisdiction may not be an offence in another. Municipal by-laws and their enforcement vary considerably across the province; provincial statutes vary across the country; and major crime categories vary across national boundaries. This is discussed further in Chapter 4 where the comparisons are limited to categories of greatest reliability, and specific limitations are noted.

Although the problems discussed above have not been fully resolved and create difficulties for the purposes of interpretation, care has been taken to provide the most reliable data available. For example, population estimates have been revised based on 1981 census data; and the attempted murder classification has been removed from the total homicide category to become a separate classification. The tables presented in this publication reflect these changes.

Official sources used for the data are listed in the Appendix following Chapter 9. As official measures of crime and the activity of the system in the administration of justice, these statistics should provide a strong base of information for policy analysis, planning, and research in the justice area.

# CHAPTER 3
# POPULATION DATA

## Overview of Contents

The exact nature of the justice system's activity is very much dependent upon many factors including the behaviour and expectations of the population. As the population mix changes in numbers, ages and diversity, or in its geographic concentrations or spread, demands on the system may change. While the data presented in Chapters 4 through 9 concentrate on the nature and extent of activity experienced by various unique components within Ontario's justice system, this preliminary chapter on population trends is intended to provide a general background to serve as one context within which justice activity can be interpreted.

Population data are presented at the county level and show present patterns and future projections for Ontario to 1986. It is important to note that the population projections used are those most currently available on a county basis. Since projections for 1986 were computed on the basis of 1976 census statistics, they may not reflect the most recent patterns in Ontario's growth where unexpected changes have occurred. It is also important to note that the projections are based on assumptions about migration, fertility and mortality rates, and that changes in these assumptions would affect the projected figures. For example, currently accepted projections are based on an assumption of low fertility. The accuracy of the projected figures will be determined, therefore, by the accuracy of this and other assumptions. For this reason, only broad trends in projected population are discussed.

## Highlights of the Data

### A. Population by County and Planning Regions

Table 3.1 shows the estimated population for Ontario for 1979 and 1980, the 1981 Census population and the 1986 projected population. Most of the population in Ontario is concentrated in those counties which contain large cities. For example, in 1981 almost 25% of the population of Ontario resided in the Metropolitan Municipality of Toronto.

Although a few counties show a projected population decrease between 1981 and 1986, including a projected

decrease of 0.6% for the Metropolitan Municipality of Toronto, the overall trend for the Province is a projected increase of 3.8%.

## B. Age Profiles

Table 3.2 shows the 1981 Census population and the 1986 projections, broken down by major age groups and percentage change from 1981. Of particular importance to those working in the justice field is the 16 to 29 age group since offenders in this age group are most likely to come to the attention of police. The 16 to 29 age group is expected to decline in the larger cities and increase in the rural areas. Province wide, however, this group is expected to decline 1.1% by 1986.

Of interest in an analysis of juvenile delinquency is the expected decrease in population for age groups 0-6, 7-11, 12-15, 16-17 and 18-20. The greatest decline is expected in the 16-17 and 18-20 age groups. These groups are expected to decline by 19.4% and 15.1% respectively. In the 7-11 years age group, only Frontenac, Toronto (M.M.) and Sudbury (R.M.) have an increase projected; in the 16-17 years age group, only Dufferin County has an increase projected.

Another major pattern emerging from Table 3.2 is the projected increase of 21% in persons aged 36 to 45 projected by 1986. This increase is especially concentrated in the urban areas and those becoming urbanized and, is a reflection of the aging of the World War II "baby-boom" population bulge.

In summary, the broad demographic changes which may have an impact on the justice system during the next decade in Ontario include increasing urbanization, a decrease in the juvenile and young adult population, and an increasing number of people approaching middle age. No attempt here has been made to assess the implications of these trends in social or economic terms, although technical and economic changes or changes in patterns of dependency could have further effects on the nature and extent of crimes, as well as the system's ability to respond.

**Table 3.1 - Estimated Population for 1979 and 1980, Census Population for 1981 and Projected Population[1] for 1986 by County and Region**

| County or Region | 1979 Estimated Population | 1980 Estimated Population | 1981 Census Population | 1986 Projected Population | Percent Change 1981-1986 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of Inhabitants | Number of Inhabitants | Number of Inhabitants | Number of Inhabitants | |
| Eastern Ontario | 1,187,246 | 1,191,143 | 1,185,246 | 1,234,544 | +4.2 |
| 1. Dundas | 18,965 | 18,965 | 18,946 | 17,444 | -7.9 |
| 2. Frontenac | 114,599 | 115,452 | 108,133 | 116,548 | +7.8 |
| 3. Glengarry | 20,391 | 20,405 | 20,254 | 19,696 | -2.8 |
| 4. Grenville | 27,270 | 27,375 | 27,176 | 28,056 | +3.2 |
| 5. Hastings | 105,973 | 106,045 | 106,883 | 114,219 | +6.9 |
| 6. Lanark | 45,130 | 45,290 | 45,676 | 43,639 | -4.5 |
| 7. Leeds | 53,584 | 53,758 | 53,765 | 54,767 | +1.9 |
| 8. Lennox and Addington | 32,862 | 32,580 | 33,040 | 33,713 | +2.0 |
| 9. Ottawa-Carleton (R.M.) | 544,299 | 548,096 | 546,849 | 570,319 | +4.3 |
| 10. Prescott | 30,041 | 30,197 | 30,365 | 32,203 | +6.1 |
| 11. Prince Edward | 22,330 | 22,130 | 22,336 | 22,847 | +2.3 |
| 12. Renfrew | 87,728 | 86,661 | 87,484 | 92,916 | +6.2 |
| 13. Russell | 22,160 | 22,256 | 22,412 | 23,936 | +6.8 |
| 14. Stormont | 61,194 | 62,223 | 61,927 | 64,241 | +3.7 |
| Central Ontario | 5,228,407 | 5,288,535 | 5,347.464 | 5,491,415 | +2.7 |
| 15. Brant | 102,172 | 102,441 | 104,427 | 107,442 | +2.9 |
| 16. Dufferin | 30,165 | 30,497 | 31,145 | 36,757 | +18.0 |
| 17. Durham (R.M.) | 274,847 | 276,824 | 283,639 | 291,653 | +2.8 |
| 18. Haldimand-Norfolk (R.M.) | 90,589 | 91,369 | 89,456 | 94,894 | +6.1 |
| 19. Haliburton | 11,130 | 11,148 | 11,361 | 11,733 | +3.3 |
| 20. Halton (R.M.) | 244,412 | 248,011 | 253,883 | 270,222 | +6.4 |
| 21. Hamilton-Wentworth (R.M.) | 411,311 | 411,545 | 411,445 | 430,973 | +4.7 |
| 22. Muskoka (D.M.) | 37,993 | 38,189 | 38,370 | 39,672 | +3.4 |
| 23. Niagara (R.M.) | 367,672 | 367,665 | 368,288 | 386,923 | +5.1 |
| 24. Northumberland | 64,800 | 64,937 | 64,966 | 68,437 | +5.3 |
| 25. Peel (R.M.) | 432,156 | 460,791 | 490,731 | 477,816 | -2.6 |
| 26. Peterborough | 101,590 | 102,409 | 102,452 | 106,050 | +3.5 |
| 27. Simcoe | 218,037 | 221,776 | 225.071 | 241,007 | +7.1 |
| 28. Victoria | 46,945 | 47,533 | 47,854 | 45,629 | -4.6 |
| 29. Waterloo (R.M.) | 303,017 | 306,776 | 305,496 | 337,137 | +10.4 |
| 30. Wellington | 128,870 | 131,013 | 129,432 | 146,843 | +13.5 |
| 31a. Toronto (M.M.) | 2,132,726 | 2,136,493 | 2,137,395 | 2,125,396 | -0.6 |
| 31b. York (R.M.) | 229,975 | 239,118 | 252,053 | 272,831 | +8.2 |

Table 3.1 - Continued

**Table 3.1 - Estimated Population for 1979 and 1980, Census Population for 1981 and Projected Population[1] for 1986 by County and Region - Concluded**

| County or Region | 1979 Estimated Population | 1980 Estimated Population | 1981 Census Population | 1986 Projected Population | Percent Change 1981-1986 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of Inhabitants | Number of Inhabitants | Number of Inhabitants | Number of Inhabitants | |
| Southwestern Ontario | 1,279,869 | 1,281,352 | 1,272,821 | 1,336,442 | +5.0 |
| 32. Bruce | 59,518 | 58,864 | 60,020 | 63,033 | +5.0 |
| 33. Elgin | 69,205 | 69,465 | 69,707 | 72,503 | +4.0 |
| 34. Essex | 318,375 | 316,778 | 312,476 | 333,858 | +6.8 |
| 35. Grey | 72,838 | 73,066 | 73,824 | 77,711 | +5.3 |
| 36. Huron | 55,872 | 56,054 | 56,127 | 57,891 | +3.1 |
| 37. Kent | 107,691 | 106,636 | 107,022 | 113,978 | +6.5 |
| 38. Lambton | 123,601 | 124,298 | 123,445 | 134,213 | +8.7 |
| 39. Middlesex | 321,865 | 325,634 | 318,184 | 322,686 | +1.4 |
| 40. Oxford | 84,748 | 84,631 | 85,920 | 93,269 | +8.6 |
| 41. Perth | 66,156 | 65,926 | 66,096 | 67,300 | +1.8 |
| Northeastern Ontario | 574,835 | 576,103 | 583,360 | 641,683 | +10.0 |
| 42. Algoma | 128,234 | 130,158 | 133,553 | 137,415 | +2.9 |
| 43. Cochrane | 94,784 | 94,526 | 96,875 | 104,262 | +7.6 |
| 44. Manitoulin | 10,868 | 11,105 | 11,001 | 11,404 | +3.7 |
| 45. Nipissing | 79,633 | 80,362 | 80,268 | 91,891 | +14.5 |
| 46. Parry Sound | 33,313 | 33,526 | 33,528 | 33,214 | -0.9 |
| 47a. Sudbury (R.M.) | 160,513 | 159,320 | 159,779 | 189,163 | +18.4 |
| 47b. Sudbury (T.D.) | 26,134 | 26,001 | 27,068 | 29,245 | +8.0 |
| 48. Timiskaming | 41,356 | 41,105 | 41,288 | 45,089 | +9.2 |
| Northwestern Ontario | 232,943 | 232,977 | 236,216 | 250,933 | +6.2 |
| 49. Kenora | 58,064 | 58,004 | 59,421 | 60,164 | +1.3 |
| 50. Rainy River | 23,546 | 23,171 | 22,798 | 25,001 | +9.7 |
| 51. Thunder Bay | 151,333 | 151,802 | 153,997 | 165,768 | +7.6 |
| Total Province of Ontario | 8,503,300 | 8,570,400 | 8,625,107 | 8,955,017 | +3.8 |

1. Projections are based on 1976 Census Data and assume low fertility, 10,000 net migration, and internal migration of 0.27 per cent of Ontario population.

Source: Social and Economic Data, Central Statistical Services, Ministry of Treasury and Economics
Statistics Canada, Census of Canada, 1981.

R.M. Regional Municipality
T.D. Territorial District
D.M. District Municipality
M.M. Metropolitan Municipality

**Table 3.2a - Projected[1] Population Change of Selected Age Groups for Ontario's Counties and Planning Regions, 1981 - 1986**

| County or Region | 0 - 6 Years | | | 7 - 11 Years | | | 12 - 15 Years | | | 16 - 17 Years | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1981 | 1986 | % Difference | 1981 | 1986 | % Difference | 1981 | 1986 | % Difference | 1981 | 1986 | % Difference |
| Eastern Ontario | 109,605 | 117,361 | +7.1 | 85,400 | 80,631 | -5.6 | 74,615 | 65,674 | -12.0 | 46,670 | 34,713 | -25.6 |
| 1. Dundas | 1,830 | 1,593 | -13.0 | 1,500 | 1,089 | -27.4 | 1,315 | 1,049 | -20.2 | 790 | 576 | -27.1 |
| 2. Frontenac | 9,765 | 11,057 | +13.2 | 7,260 | 7,659 | +5.5 | 6,560 | 6,021 | -8.2 | 4,025 | 3,106 | -22.8 |
| 3. Glengarry | 2,000 | 2,207 | +10.4 | 1,550 | 1,324 | -14.6 | 1,495 | 1,106 | -26.0 | 915 | 550 | -39.9 |
| 4. Grenville | 2,550 | 2,582 | +1.3 | 2,120 | 1,861 | -12.2 | 1,865 | 1,684 | -9.7 | 1,170 | 860 | -26.5 |
| 5. Hastings | 10,410 | 11,013 | +5.8 | 8,215 | 7,398 | -9.9 | 6,970 | 6,420 | -7.9 | 4,500 | 3,362 | -25.3 |
| 6. Lanark | 4,240 | 3,855 | -9.1 | 3,295 | 2,670 | -19.0 | 2,780 | 2,286 | -17.8 | 1,820 | 1,225 | -32.7 |
| 7. Leeds | 4,840 | 4,581 | -5.4 | 3,995 | 3,282 | -17.8 | 3,460 | 3,049 | -11.9 | 2,125 | 1,628 | -23.4 |
| 8. Lennox & Addington | 3,575 | 3,100 | -13.3 | 2,785 | 2,354 | -15.5 | 2,330 | 2,191 | -6.0 | 1,350 | 1,098 | -18.7 |
| 9. Ottawa-Carleton (R.M.) | 47,915 | 52,137 | +8.8 | 37,790 | 36,873 | -2.4 | 32,840 | 28,885 | -12.0 | 20,320 | 15,434 | -24.0 |
| 10. Prescott | 2,875 | 3,329 | +15.8 | 2,290 | 2,125 | -7.2 | 2,140 | 1,753 | -18.1 | 1,445 | 974 | -32.6 |
| 11. Prince Edward | 2,010 | 2,031 | +1.0 | 1,560 | 1,355 | -13.1 | 1,420 | 1,149 | -19.1 | 940 | 657 | -30.1 |
| 12. Renfrew | 8,710 | 10,396 | +19.4 | 6,545 | 6,430 | -1.8 | 5,900 | 5,130 | -13.1 | 3,815 | 2,749 | -27.9 |
| 13. Russell | 2,750 | 2,736 | -0.5 | 1,955 | 1,883 | -3.7 | 1,645 | 1,471 | -10.6 | 925 | 770 | -16.8 |
| 14. Stormont | 6,135 | 6,744 | +9.9 | 4,540 | 4,328 | -4.7 | 3,895 | 3,480 | -10.7 | 2,530 | 1,724 | -31.9 |
| Central Ontario | 507,785 | 491,608 | -3.2 | 391,250 | 362,717 | -7.3 | 336,235 | 305,784 | -9.1 | 196,695 | 160,435 | -18.4 |
| 15. Brant | 10,930 | 9,738 | -10.9 | 8,015 | 7,134 | -11.0 | 6,925 | 6,221 | -10.2 | 4,160 | 3,184 | -23.5 |
| 16. Dufferin | 3,625 | 3,464 | -4.4 | 2,870 | 2,686 | -6.4 | 2,280 | 2,550 | +11.8 | 1,245 | 1,324 | +6.3 |
| 17. Durham (R.M.) | 32,320 | 27,529 | -14.8 | 24,020 | 20,187 | -16.0 | 19,370 | 18,154 | -6.3 | 11,200 | 9,443 | -15.7 |
| 18. Haldimand-Norfolk (R.M.) | 9,225 | 8,871 | -3.8 | 6,945 | 6,215 | -10.5 | 5,980 | 5,537 | -7.4 | 3,700 | 3,025 | -18.2 |
| 19. Haliburton | 895 | 896 | +0.1 | 760 | 645 | -15.1 | 720 | 649 | -9.9 | 400 | 351 | -12.3 |
| 20. Halton | 25,115 | 24,991 | -0.5 | 21,500 | 17,795 | -17.2 | 18,220 | 16,540 | -9.2 | 10,615 | 8,681 | -18.2 |
| 21. Hamilton-Wentworth (R.M.) | 37,375 | 37,296 | -0.2 | 28,850 | 27,026 | -6.3 | 25,670 | 22,908 | -10.8 | 15,185 | 12,063 | -20.6 |
| 22. Muskoka (D.M.) | 3,480 | 3,322 | -4.5 | 2,635 | 2,396 | -9.1 | 2,225 | 2,246 | +0.9 | 1,450 | 1,099 | -24.2 |
| 23. Niagara (R.M.) | 33,685 | 33,050 | -1.9 | 27,980 | 23,622 | -15.6 | 25,005 | 21,916 | -12.4 | 14,600 | 11,933 | -18.3 |
| 24. Northumberland | 6,235 | 6,084 | -2.4 | 4,755 | 4,309 | -9.4 | 4,275 | 3,925 | -8.2 | 2,695 | 2,051 | -23.9 |
| 25. Peel (R.M.) | 58,715 | 47,257 | -19.5 | 44,595 | 36,374 | -18.4 | 34,765 | 32,271 | -7.2 | 18,480 | 16,510 | -10.7 |
| 26. Peterborough | 9,435 | 9,641 | +2.2 | 7,575 | 6,729 | -11.2 | 6,650 | 5,799 | -12.8 | 3,840 | 3,136 | -18.3 |
| 27. Simcoe | 22,930 | 22,594 | -1.5 | 18,395 | 16,420 | -10.7 | 14,690 | 14,638 | -0.4 | 8,930 | 7,355 | -17.6 |
| 28. Victoria | 4,740 | 3,992 | -15.8 | 3,535 | 2,890 | -18.2 | 2,920 | 2,638 | -9.7 | 1,760 | 1,400 | -20.5 |
| 29. Waterloo (R.M.) | 32,750 | 32,976 | +0.7 | 24,795 | 24,454 | -1.4 | 20,560 | 20,646 | +0.4 | 11,485 | 10,464 | -8.9 |
| 30. Wellington | 13,470 | 14,156 | +5.1 | 10,295 | 10,206 | -0.9 | 8,575 | 8,737 | +1.9 | 5,105 | 4,510 | -11.7 |
| 31a. Toronto (M.M.) | 175,575 | 183,103 | +4.3 | 132,420 | 136,287 | +2.9 | 119,900 | 103,356 | -13.8 | 72,030 | 55,199 | -23.4 |
| 31b. York (R.M.) | 27,285 | 22,648 | -17.0 | 21,310 | 17,342 | -18.6 | 17,505 | 17,053 | -2.6 | 9,815 | 8,707 | -11.3 |

Table 3.2a - Continued

**Table 3.2a - Projected[1] Population Change of Selected Age Groups for Ontario's Counties and Planning Regions, 1981 - 1986 - Concluded**

| County or Region | 0 - 6 Years | | | 7 - 11 Years | | | 12 - 15 Years | | | 16 - 17 Years | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1981 | 1986 | % Difference | 1981 | 1986 | % Difference | 1981 | 1986 | % Difference | 1981 | 1986 | % Difference |
| Southwestern Ontario | 129,960 | 125,696 | -3.3 | 99,595 | 90,267 | -9.4 | 83,735 | 79,827 | -4.7 | 49,630 | 41,211 | -17.0 |
| 32. Bruce | 6,920 | 6,104 | -11.8 | 5,045 | 4,464 | -11.5 | 3,960 | 4,177 | +5.5 | 2,335 | 1,996 | -14.5 |
| 33. Elgin | 7,190 | 6,432 | -10.5 | 5,730 | 4,805 | -16.1 | 4,855 | 4,532 | -6.7 | 2,770 | 2,438 | -12.0 |
| 34. Essex | 31,220 | 32,011 | +2.5 | 25,105 | 22,726 | -9.5 | 21,745 | 20,051 | -7.8 | 12,360 | 10,527 | -14.8 |
| 35. Grey | 7,265 | 6,579 | -9.4 | 5,630 | 4,772 | -15.2 | 4,765 | 4,642 | -2.6 | 2,955 | 2,387 | -19.2 |
| 36. Huron | 6,045 | 5,652 | -6.5 | 4,445 | 3,945 | -11.2 | 3,795 | 3,593 | -5.3 | 2,260 | 1,850 | -18.1 |
| 37. Kent | 11,375 | 11,473 | +0.9 | 8,540 | 7,941 | -7.0 | 7,140 | 6,929 | -3.0 | 4,435 | 3,543 | -20.1 |
| 38. Lambton | 13,455 | 13,579 | +0.9 | 9,900 | 9,257 | -6.5 | 8,030 | 7,972 | -0.7 | 4,695 | 4,071 | -13.3 |
| 39. Middlesex | 30,530 | 29,171 | -4.5 | 23,250 | 21,572 | -7.2 | 19,585 | 18,129 | -7.4 | 11,605 | 9,412 | -18.9 |
| 40. Oxford | 8,925 | 8,510 | -4.6 | 6,850 | 6,301 | -8.0 | 5,550 | 5,774 | +4.0 | 3,495 | 2,890 | -17.3 |
| 41. Perth | 7,035 | 6,185 | -12.1 | 5,100 | 4,484 | -12.1 | 4,310 | 4,028 | -6.5 | 2,720 | 2,097 | -22.9 |
| Northeastern Ontario | 63,220 | 74,444 | +17.8 | 50,110 | 47,278 | -5.7 | 42,525 | 39,439 | -7.3 | 26,625 | 20,416 | -23.3 |
| 42. Algoma | 15,085 | 16,143 | +7.0 | 11,380 | 10,131 | -11.0 | 9,505 | 8,183 | -13.9 | 5,825 | 4,372 | -24.9 |
| 43. Cochrane | 11,305 | 12,335 | +9.1 | 8,410 | 7,974 | -5.2 | 7,175 | 6,659 | -7.2 | 4,430 | 3,507 | -20.8 |
| 44. Manitoulin | 1,270 | 1,266 | -0.3 | 1,000 | 774 | -22.6 | 880 | 760 | -13.6 | 460 | 400 | -13.0 |
| 45. Nipissing | 7,970 | 10,874 | +36.4 | 6,705 | 6,554 | -2.3 | 5,890 | 5,321 | -9.7 | 3,920 | 2,807 | -28.4 |
| 46. Parry Sound | 2,970 | 3,167 | +6.6 | 2,445 | 2,023 | -17.3 | 2,230 | 1,836 | -17.7 | 1,420 | 938 | -33.9 |
| 47a. Sudbury (R.M.) | 17,200 | 22,650 | +31.7 | 14,165 | 14,668 | +3.6 | 11,725 | 12,093 | +3.1 | 7,455 | 5,862 | -21.4 |
| 47b. Sudbury (T.D.) | 3,135 | 3,362 | +7.2 | 2,650 | 2,162 | -18.4 | 2,160 | 1,990 | -7.9 | 1,265 | 1,013 | -19.9 |
| 48. Timiskaming | 4,285 | 4,647 | +8.4 | 3,355 | 2,992 | -10.8 | 2,960 | 2,597 | -12.3 | 1,850 | 1,517 | -18.0 |
| Northwestern Ontario | 26,535 | 26,433 | -0.4 | 19,895 | 18,223 | -8.4 | 16,330 | 16,034 | -1.8 | 9,260 | 8,187 | -11.6 |
| 49. Kenora | 8,010 | 6,834 | -14.7 | 5,820 | 4,829 | -17.0 | 4,675 | 4,514 | -3.4 | 2,465 | 2,286 | -7.3 |
| 50. Rainy River | 2,490 | 2,775 | +11.4 | 1,995 | 1,822 | -8.7 | 1,645 | 1,679 | +2.1 | 975 | 869 | -10.9 |
| 51. Thunder Bay | 16,035 | 16,824 | +4.9 | 12,080 | 11,572 | -4.2 | 10,010 | 9,841 | -1.7 | 5,820 | 5,032 | -13.5 |
| Total Province of Ontario for these age groups | 837,095 | 835,542 | -0.2 | 646,245 | 599,116 | -7.3 | 553,380 | 506,758 | -8.4 | 328,905 | 264,962 | -19.4 |

M.M. Metropolitan Municipality
R.M. Regional Municipality
T.D. Territorial District
D.M. District Municipality

1. Projected figures for 1986 are based on 1976 Census data and assume low fertility, 10,000 net external migration, and internal migration at 0.27% of the Ontario Population.

Sources: a) Social and Economic Data, Central Statistical Services, Ministry of Treasury and Economics, 1978 series population projections.
b) Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Canada.

**Table 3.2b - Projected[1] Population Change of Selected Age Groups for Ontario's Counties and Planning Regions, 1981 - 1986**

| County or Region | 18 - 20 Years | | | 21 - 25 Years | | | 26 - 29 Years | | | Subtotal 16 - 29 Years | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1981 | 1986 | % Difference | 1981 | 1986 | % Difference | 1981 | 1986 | % Difference | 1981 | 1986 | % Difference |
| Eastern Ontario | 70,275 | 56,014 | -20.3 | 107,445 | 117,695 | +9.5 | 81,330 | 94,032 | +15.6 | 305,720 | 302,454 | -1.1 |
| 1. Dundas | 1,035 | 875 | -15.5 | 1,445 | 1,793 | +24.1 | 1,035 | 1,356 | +31.0 | 4,305 | 4,600 | +6.9 |
| 2. Frontenac | 7,045 | 5,029 | -28.6 | 10,890 | 10,436 | -4.2 | 7,470 | 8,590 | +15.0 | 29,430 | 27,161 | -7.7 |
| 3. Glengarry | 1,125 | 1,063 | -5.5 | 1,360 | 2,200 | +61.8 | 1,085 | 1,552 | +43.0 | 4,485 | 5,365 | +19.6 |
| 4. Grenville | 1,420 | 1,441 | +1.5 | 1,780 | 2,872 | +61.3 | 1,650 | 2,045 | +23.9 | 6,020 | 7,218 | +19.9 |
| 5. Hastings | 6,270 | 5,403 | -13.8 | 8,980 | 11,789 | +31.3 | 6,305 | 9,009 | +42.9 | 26,055 | 29,563 | +13.5 |
| 6. Lanark | 2,535 | 2,007 | -20.8 | 3,530 | 4,373 | +23.9 | 2,925 | 3,548 | +21.3 | 10,810 | 11,153 | +3.2 |
| 7. Leeds | 2,935 | 2,602 | -11.3 | 4,100 | 5,388 | +31.4 | 3,130 | 4,120 | +31.6 | 12,290 | 13,738 | +11.8 |
| 8. Lennox & Addington | 1,660 | 1,771 | +6.7 | 2,340 | 3,281 | +40.2 | 2,230 | 2,384 | +6.9 | 7,580 | 8,534 | +12.6 |
| 9. Ottawa-Carleton (R.M.) | 32,510 | 24,458 | -24.8 | 54,005 | 50,827 | -5.9 | 41,375 | 42,066 | +1.7 | 148,210 | 132,785 | -10.4 |
| 10. Prescott | 1,920 | 1,593 | -17.0 | 2,740 | 3,539 | +29.2 | 1,900 | 2,683 | +41.2 | 8,005 | 8,789 | +9.8 |
| 11. Prince Edward | 1,170 | 1,044 | -10.8 | 1,525 | 2,368 | +55.3 | 1,270 | 1,816 | +43.0 | 4,905 | 5,885 | +20.0 |
| 12. Renfrew | 5,550 | 4,419 | -20.4 | 7,480 | 9,693 | +29.6 | 5,390 | 7,826 | +45.2 | 22,235 | 24,687 | +11.0 |
| 13. Russell | 1,150 | 1,321 | +14.9 | 1,745 | 2,443 | +40.0 | 1,725 | 1,717 | -0.5 | 5,545 | 6,251 | +12.7 |
| 14. Stormont | 3,950 | 2,988 | -24.4 | 5,525 | 6,693 | +21.1 | 3,840 | 5,320 | +38.5 | 15,845 | 16,725 | +5.6 |
| Central Ontario | 301,640 | 254,208 | -15.7 | 481,520 | 489,928 | +1.7 | 368,830 | 383,415 | +4.0 | 1,348,685 | 1,287,986 | -4.5 |
| 15. Brant | 5,865 | 5,357 | -8.7 | 8,670 | 10,304 | +18.8 | 6,905 | 7,864 | +13.9 | 25,600 | 26,709 | +4.3 |
| 16. Dufferin | 1,580 | 1,972 | +24.8 | 2,160 | 3,609 | +67.1 | 1,905 | 2,441 | +28.1 | 6,890 | 9,346 | +35.6 |
| 17. Durham (R.M.) | 15,820 | 14,689 | -7.1 | 23,820 | 29,058 | +22.0 | 20,000 | 20,892 | +4.5 | 70,840 | 74,082 | +4.6 |
| 18. Haldimand-Norfolk(R.M.) | 4,935 | 4,564 | -7.5 | 7,145 | 9,529 | +33.4 | 5,660 | 7,262 | +28.3 | 21,440 | 24,380 | +13.7 |
| 19. Haliburton | 480 | 568 | +18.3 | 700 | 1,130 | +61.4 | 570 | 842 | +47.7 | 2,150 | 2,891 | +34.5 |
| 20. Halton | 15,055 | 14,149 | -6.0 | 20,040 | 27,036 | +34.9 | 14,995 | 19,615 | +30.8 | 60,705 | 69,481 | +14.5 |
| 21. Hamilton-Wentworth(R.M.) | 23,650 | 19,937 | -15.7 | 37,945 | 38,781 | +2.2 | 27,435 | 31,528 | +14.9 | 104,215 | 102,309 | -1.8 |
| 22. Muskoka (D.M.) | 2,035 | 1,770 | -13.0 | 2,705 | 3,963 | +46.5 | 2,235 | 2,955 | +32.2 | 8,425 | 9,787 | +16.2 |
| 23. Niagara (R.M.) | 21,085 | 19,391 | -8.0 | 29,775 | 37,585 | +26.2 | 22,315 | 29,250 | +31.1 | 87,775 | 98,159 | +11.8 |
| 24. Northumberland | 3,525 | 3,271 | -7.2 | 4,605 | 7,111 | +54.4 | 3,710 | 5,166 | +39.2 | 14,535 | 17,599 | +21.1 |
| 25. Peel (R.M.) | 27,075 | 25,093 | -7.3 | 42,850 | 44,247 | +3.3 | 36,225 | 30,447 | -16.0 | 124,630 | 116,297 | -6.7 |
| 26. Peterborough | 5,765 | 5,011 | -13.1 | 8,050 | 10,097 | +25.4 | 6,070 | 8,024 | +32.2 | 23,725 | 26,268 | +10.7 |
| 27. Simcoe | 13,085 | 11,597 | -11.4 | 17,640 | 23,380 | +32.5 | 14,110 | 18,230 | +29.2 | 53,765 | 60,562 | +12.6 |
| 28. Victoria | 2,255 | 2,145 | -4.9 | 3,165 | 4,504 | +42.3 | 2,685 | 3,302 | +23.0 | 9,865 | 11,351 | +15.1 |
| 29. Waterloo (R.M.) | 17,635 | 16,254 | -7.8 | 29,325 | 29,500 | +0.6 | 21,895 | 23,259 | +6.2 | 80,340 | 79,477 | -1.1 |
| 30. Wellington | 7,370 | 7,020 | -4.7 | 11,850 | 13,823 | +16.6 | 8,780 | 10,623 | +21.0 | 33,105 | 35,976 | +8.7 |
| 31a. Toronto (M.M.) | 120,635 | 87,283 | -27.6 | 211,960 | 169,008 | -20.3 | 156,940 | 142,112 | -9.4 | 561,565 | 453,602 | -19.2 |
| 31b. York (R.M.) | 13,790 | 14,137 | +2.5 | 19,115 | 27,263 | +42.6 | 16,395 | 19,603 | +19.6 | 59,115 | 69,710 | +17.9 |

Table 3.2b - Continued

**Table 3.2b - Projected[1] Population Change of Selected Age Groups for Ontario's Counties and Planning Regions, 1981 - 1986 - Concluded**

| County or Region | 18 - 20 Years | | | 21 - 25 Years | | | 26 - 29 Years | | | Subtotal 16 - 29 Years | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1981 | 1986 | % Difference | 1981 | 1986 | % Difference | 1981 | 1986 | % Difference | 1981 | 1986 | % Difference |
| Southwestern Ontario | 71,910 | 64,670 | -10.1 | 111,025 | 127,603 | +14.9 | 83,170 | 99,824 | +20.0 | 315,735 | 333,308 | +5.6 |
| 32. Bruce | 3,035 | 3,155 | +4.0 | 4,615 | 6,243 | +35.3 | 3,945 | 4,597 | +16.5 | 13,930 | 15,991 | +14.8 |
| 33. Elgin | 3,810 | 3,779 | -0.8 | 5,275 | 7,004 | +32.8 | 4,075 | 5,176 | +27.0 | 15,930 | 18,397 | +15.5 |
| 34. Essex | 17,580 | 16,832 | -4.3 | 26,915 | 31,667 | +17.7 | 19,770 | 25,018 | +26.5 | 76,625 | 84,044 | +9.7 |
| 35. Grey | 3,690 | 3,842 | +4.1 | 5,390 | 7,779 | +44.3 | 4,335 | 5,927 | +36.7 | 16,370 | 19,935 | +21.8 |
| 36. Huron | 2,985 | 2,953 | -1.1 | 4,210 | 5,903 | +40.2 | 3,280 | 4,532 | +38.2 | 12,735 | 15,238 | +19.7 |
| 37. Kent | 6,265 | 5,487 | -12.4 | 9,265 | 11,312 | +22.1 | 6,820 | 8,502 | +24.7 | 26,785 | 28,844 | +7.7 |
| 38. Lambton | 7,100 | 6,267 | -11.7 | 11,035 | 12,793 | +15.9 | 8,320 | 10,490 | +26.1 | 31,150 | 33,621 | +7.9 |
| 39. Middlesex | 18,685 | 14,569 | -22.0 | 31,525 | 29,107 | -7.7 | 23,150 | 23,055 | -0.4 | 84,965 | 76,143 | -10.4 |
| 40. Oxford | 4,920 | 4,490 | -8.7 | 7,200 | 9,005 | +25.1 | 5,370 | 7,121 | +32.6 | 20,985 | 23,506 | +12.0 |
| 41. Perth | 3,840 | 3,296 | -14.2 | 5,595 | 6,790 | +21.4 | 4,105 | 5,406 | +31.7 | 16,260 | 17,589 | +8.2 |
| Northeastern Ontario | 36,955 | 32,781 | -11.3 | 51,060 | 68,065 | +33.3 | 36,485 | 50,623 | +38.8 | 151,125 | 171,885 | +13.7 |
| 42. Algoma | 8,765 | 7,034 | -19.7 | 13,250 | 14,145 | +6.8 | 9,085 | 10,624 | +16.9 | 36,925 | 36,175 | -2.0 |
| 43. Cochrane | 6,245 | 5,441 | -12.9 | 9,420 | 11,067 | +17.5 | 6,565 | 8,472 | +29.0 | 26,660 | 28,487 | +6.9 |
| 44. Manitoulin | 570 | 657 | +15.3 | 750 | 1,341 | +78.8 | 545 | 963 | +76.7 | 2,325 | 3,361 | +44.6 |
| 45. Nipissing | 5,155 | 4,694 | -8.9 | 6,650 | 10,231 | +53.8 | 4,645 | 7,437 | +60.1 | 20,370 | 25,169 | +23.6 |
| 46. Parry Sound | 1,730 | 1,650 | -4.6 | 2,105 | 3,580 | +70.1 | 1,705 | 2,517 | +47.6 | 6,960 | 8,685 | +24.8 |
| 47a. Sudbury (R.M.) | 10,460 | 9,367 | -10.4 | 13,555 | 19,526 | +44.1 | 9,995 | 14,595 | +46.0 | 41,465 | 49,350 | +19.0 |
| 47b. Sudbury (T.D.) | 1,580 | 1,647 | +4.2 | 2,155 | 3,314 | +53.8 | 1,675 | 2,270 | +35.5 | 6,675 | 8,244 | +23.5 |
| 48. Timiskaming | 2,450 | 2,291 | -6.5 | 3,175 | 4,861 | +53.1 | 2,270 | 3,745 | +65.0 | 9,745 | 12,414 | +27.4 |
| Northwestern Ontario | 14,105 | 12,486 | -11.5 | 22,330 | 24,175 | +8.3 | 16,340 | 18,986 | +16.2 | 62,035 | 63,834 | +2.9 |
| 49. Kenora | 3,650 | 3,394 | -7.0 | 5,515 | 6,175 | +12.0 | 3,890 | 4,538 | +16.7 | 15,520 | 16,393 | +5.6 |
| 50. Rainy River | 1,285 | 1,322 | +2.9 | 1,845 | 2,551 | +38.3 | 1,350 | 2,010 | +48.9 | 5,455 | 6,752 | +23.8 |
| 51. Thunder Bay | 9,170 | 7,770 | -15.3 | 14,970 | 15,449 | +3.2 | 11,100 | 12,438 | +12.1 | 41,060 | 40,689 | -0.9 |
| Total Province of Ontario | 494,855 | 420,159 | -15.1 | 773,380 | 827,466 | +7.0 | 586,160 | 646,880 | +10.4 | 2,183,300 | 2,159,467 | -1.1 |

M.M. Metropolitan Municipality
R.M. Regional Municipality
T.D. Territorial District
D.M. District Municipality

1. Projected figures for 1986 are based on 1976 Census data and assume low fertility, 10,000 net external migration, and internal migration at 0.27% of the Ontario Population.

Sources: a) Social and Economic Data, Central Statistical Services, Ministry of Treasury and Economics, 1978 series population projections.
b) Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Canada.

**Map 3.2 b (i) – Projected Population Change, Persons Aged 16-29 – 1981-1986.**

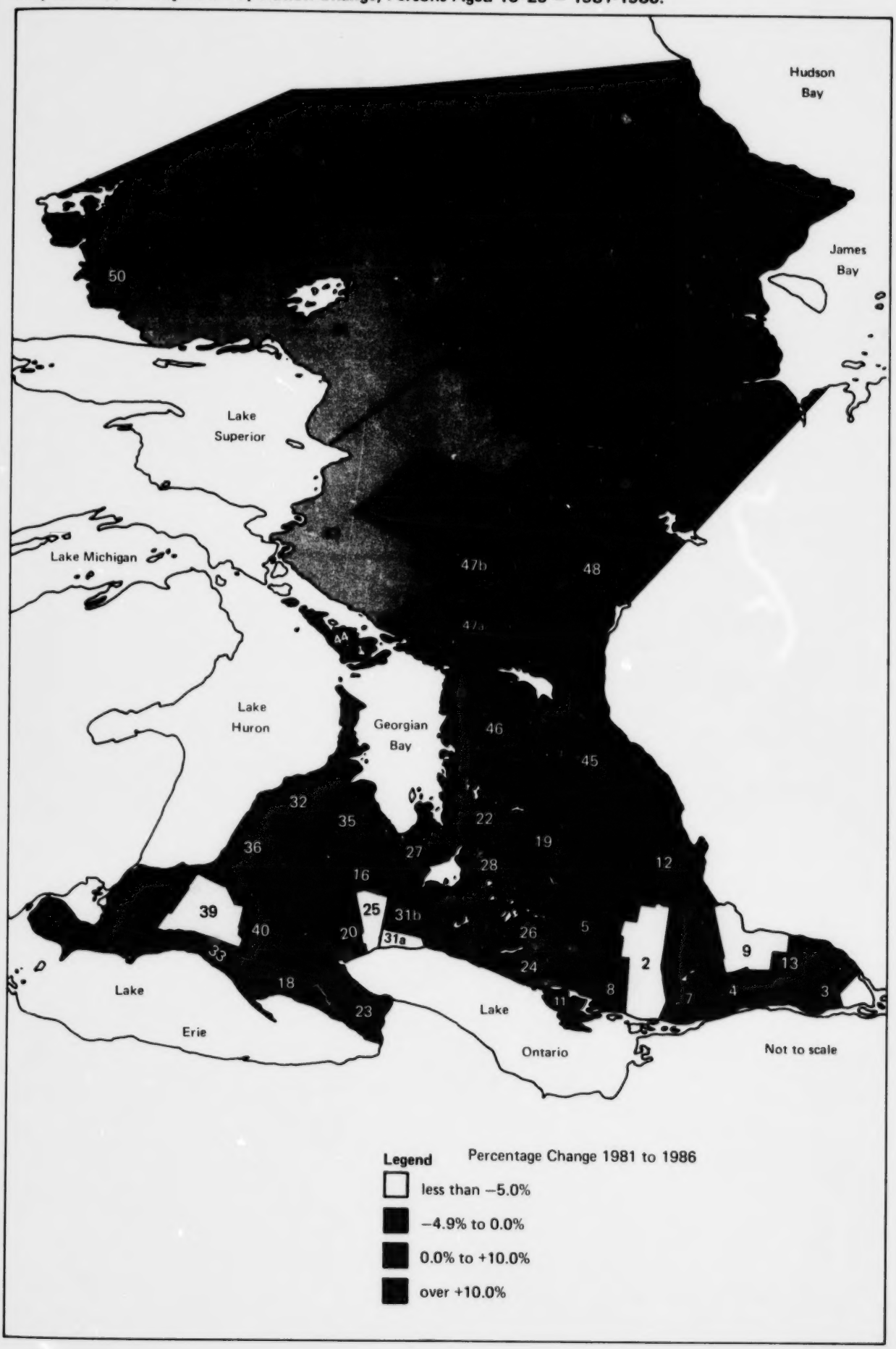


**Table 3.2c - Projected[1] Population Change of Selected Age Groups for Ontario's Counties and Planning Regions, 1981 - 1986**

| County or Region | 30 - 35 Years | | | 36 - 45 Years | | | Over 45 Years | | | Total All Ages | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1981 | 1986 | % Difference | 1981 | 1986 | % Difference | 1981 | 1986 | % Difference | 1981 | 1986 | % Difference |
| Eastern Ontario | 116,335 | 128,763 | +10.7 | 143,035 | 172,085 | +20.3 | 350,405 | 367,576 | +4.9 | 1,185,245 | 1,234,544 | +4.2 |
| 1. Dundas | 1,770 | 1,463 | -17.3 | 2,150 | 2,319 | +7.9 | 6,070 | 5,331 | -12.2 | 18,945 | 17,444 | -7.9 |
| 2. Frontenac | 9,900 | 14,028 | +41.7 | 12,835 | 16,280 | +26.8 | 32,385 | 34,342 | +6.0 | 108,130 | 116,548 | +7.8 |
| 3. Glengarry | 1,725 | 1,558 | -9.7 | 2,250 | 2,211 | -1.7 | 6,740 | 5,925 | -12.1 | 20,255 | 19,696 | -2.8 |
| 4. Grenville | 2,555 | 2,490 | -2.5 | 3,305 | 3,720 | +12.6 | 8,745 | 8,501 | -2.8 | 27,175 | 28,056 | +3.2 |
| 5. Hastings | 9,305 | 10,574 | +13.6 | 12,140 | 14,011 | +15.4 | 33,765 | 35,240 | +4.4 | 106,880 | 114,219 | +6.9 |
| 6. Lanark | 4,340 | 4,402 | +1.4 | 5,050 | 5,893 | +16.7 | 15,160 | 13,380 | -11.7 | 45,675 | 43,639 | -4.5 |
| 7. Leeds | 4,710 | 5,052 | +7.3 | 6,250 | 7,190 | +15.0 | 18,205 | 17,875 | -1.8 | 53,765 | 54,767 | +1.9 |
| 8. Lennox & Addington | 3,340 | 3,082 | -7.7 | 3,915 | 4,917 | +25.6 | 9,500 | 9,535 | +0.4 | 33,040 | 33,713 | +2.0 |
| 9. Ottawa-Carleton (R.M.) | 58,690 | 64,656 | +10.2 | 70,025 | 86,216 | +23.1 | 151,375 | 168,767 | +11.5 | 546,850 | 570,319 | +4.3 |
| 10. Prescott | 2,650 | 2,918 | +10.1 | 3,535 | 4,091 | +15.7 | 8,855 | 9,198 | +3.9 | 30,365 | 32,203 | +6.1 |
| 11. Prince Edward | 1,875 | 1,991 | +6.2 | 2,410 | 2,778 | +15.3 | 8,180 | 7,658 | -6.4 | 22,335 | 22,847 | +2.3 |
| 12. Renfrew | 7,525 | 8,361 | +11.1 | 9,605 | 11,019 | +14.7 | 26,965 | 26,893 | -0.3 | 87,485 | 92,916 | +6.2 |
| 13. Russell | 2,625 | 2,223 | -15.3 | 2,695 | 3,604 | +33.7 | 5,170 | 5,768 | +11.6 | 22,415 | 23,936 | +6.8 |
| 14. Stormont | 5,325 | 5,965 | +12.0 | 6,870 | 7,836 | +14.1 | 19,290 | 19,163 | -0.7 | 61,930 | 64,241 | +3.7 |
| Central Ontario | 539,340 | 553,060 | +2.5 | 665,590 | 804,858 | +20.9 | 1,558,735 | 1,685,402 | +8.1 | 5,347,460 | 5,491,415 | +2.7 |
| 15. Brant | 9,620 | 10,740 | +11.6 | 11,445 | 14,054 | +22.8 | 31,910 | 32,846 | +2.9 | 104,425 | 107,442 | +2.9 |
| 16. Dufferin | 3,370 | 3,040 | -9.8 | 4,150 | 5,731 | +38.1 | 7,940 | 9,940 | +25.2 | 31,145 | 36,757 | +18.0 |
| 17. Durham (R.M.) | 31,125 | 26,119 | -16.1 | 37,225 | 43,510 | +16.9 | 68,765 | 82,072 | +19.4 | 283,640 | 291,653 | +2.8 |
| 18. Haldimand-Norfolk(R.M.) | 7,935 | 9,007 | +13.5 | 10,045 | 12,011 | +19.6 | 27,885 | 28,873 | +3.5 | 89,455 | 94,894 | +6.1 |
| 19. Haliburton | 880 | 909 | +3.3 | 1,135 | 1,467 | +29.3 | 4,800 | 4,276 | -10.9 | 11,360 | 11,733 | +3.3 |
| 20. Halton | 26,465 | 22,190 | -16.2 | 36,690 | 40,361 | +10.0 | 65,205 | 78,864 | +20.9 | 253,885 | 270,222 | +6.4 |
| 21. Hamilton-Wentworth(R.M.) | 37,240 | 45,161 | +21.3 | 46,750 | 57,989 | +24.0 | 131,350 | 138,284 | +5.3 | 411,445 | 430,973 | +4.7 |
| 22. Muskoka (D.M.) | 3,280 | 3,658 | +11.5 | 4,235 | 5,007 | +18.2 | 14,095 | 13,256 | -6.0 | 38,370 | 39,672 | +3.4 |
| 23. Niagara (R.M.) | 32,325 | 36,387 | +12.6 | 42,885 | 50,369 | +17.5 | 118,655 | 123,420 | +4.0 | 368,285 | 386,923 | +5.1 |
| 24. Northumberland | 5,750 | 6,180 | +7.5 | 7,135 | 8,816 | +23.6 | 22,265 | 21,524 | -3.3 | 64,970 | 68,437 | +5.3 |
| 25. Peel (R.M.) | 60,055 | 43,079 | -28.3 | 72,300 | 80,465 | +11.3 | 95,665 | 122,073 | +27.6 | 490,730 | 477,816 | -2.6 |
| 26. Peterborough | 9,185 | 10,359 | +12.8 | 11,460 | 13,817 | +20.6 | 34,445 | 33,437 | -2.9 | 102,450 | 106,050 | +3.5 |
| 27. Simcoe | 21,930 | 22,434 | +2.3 | 26,635 | 33,688 | +26.5 | 66,745 | 70,671 | +5.9 | 225,070 | 241,007 | +7.1 |
| 28. Victoria | 4,230 | 3,975 | -6.0 | 5,125 | 6,046 | +18.0 | 17,465 | 14,737 | -15.6 | 47,855 | 45,629 | -4.7 |
| 29. Waterloo (R.M.) | 30,500 | 37,446 | +22.8 | 36,340 | 48,416 | +33.2 | 80,245 | 93,722 | +16.8 | 305,495 | 337,137 | +10.4 |
| 30. Wellington | 12,275 | 15,302 | +24.7 | 14,985 | 20,358 | +35.9 | 36,725 | 42,108 | +14.7 | 129,430 | 146,843 | +13.5 |
| 31a. Toronto (M.M.) | 215,265 | 233,934 | +8.7 | 261,360 | 322,658 | +23.5 | 671,335 | 692,456 | +3.1 | 2,137,395 | 2,125,396 | -0.6 |
| 31b. York (R.M.) | 27,910 | 23,140 | -17.1 | 35,690 | 40,095 | +12.3 | 63,240 | 82,843 | +31.0 | 252,055 | 272,831 | +8.2 |

Table 3.2c - Continued

**Table 3.2c - Projected[1] Population Change of Selected Age Groups for Ontario's Counties and Planning Regions, 1981 - 1986 - Concluded**

| County or Region | 30 - 35 Years | | | 36 - 45 Years | | | Over 45 Years | | | Total All Ages | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1981 | 1986 | % Difference | 1981 | 1986 | % Difference | 1981 | 1986 | % Difference | 1981 | 1986 | % Difference |
| Southwestern Ontario | 115,885 | 132,853 | +14.6 | 143,165 | 177,041 | +23.7 | 384,715 | 397,450 | +3.3 | 1,272,835 | 1,336,442 | +5.0 |
| 32. Bruce | 5,620 | 5,738 | +2.1 | 6,480 | 8,393 | +29.5 | 18,070 | 18,166 | +0.5 | 60,020 | 63,033 | +5.0 |
| 33. Elgin | 6,260 | 6,544 | +4.5 | 7,985 | 9,659 | +21.0 | 21,750 | 22,134 | +1.8 | 69,710 | 72,503 | +4.0 |
| 34. Essex | 28,245 | 32,310 | +14.4 | 35,255 | 43,530 | +23.5 | 94,265 | 99,186 | +5.2 | 312,480 | 333,858 | +6.8 |
| 35. Grey | 6,360 | 7,139 | +12.2 | 7,980 | 9,892 | +24.0 | 25,450 | 24,752 | -2.7 | 73,825 | 77,711 | +5.3 |
| 36. Huron | 4,640 | 5,121 | +10.4 | 5,865 | 6,978 | +19.0 | 18,600 | 17,364 | -6.6 | 56,130 | 57,891 | +3.1 |
| 37. Kent | 9,435 | 11,032 | -16.9 | 11,705 | 14,518 | +24.0 | 32,035 | 33,241 | +3.8 | 107,020 | 113,978 | +6.5 |
| 38. Lambton | 11,400 | 13,260 | +16.3 | 13,960 | 17,299 | +23.9 | 35,540 | 39,225 | +10.4 | 123,445 | 134,213 | +8.7 |
| 39. Middlesex | 30,920 | 36,294 | -17.4 | 37,425 | 46,356 | +23.9 | 91,520 | 95,021 | +3.8 | 318,185 | 322,686 | +1.4 |
| 40. Oxford | 7,545 | 8,945 | +18.6 | 9,480 | 12,048 | +27.1 | 26,590 | 28,185 | +6.0 | 85,920 | 93,269 | +8.6 |
| 41. Perth | 5,460 | 6,470 | -18.5 | 7,030 | 8,368 | +19.0 | 20,895 | 20,176 | -3.4 | 66,100 | 67,300 | +1.8 |
| Northeastern Ontario | 52,220 | 57,951 | +11.0 | 67,420 | 78,337 | +16.2 | 156,695 | 172,349 | +10.0 | 583,360 | 641,683 | +10.0 |
| 42. Algoma | 12,020 | 12,606 | +4.9 | 15,425 | 16,591 | +7.6 | 33,220 | 37,586 | +13.1 | 133,555 | 137,415 | +2.9 |
| 43. Cochrane | 8,795 | 9,752 | +10.9 | 10,480 | 12,603 | +20.3 | 24,075 | 26,452 | +9.9 | 96,875 | 104,262 | +7.6 |
| 44. Manitoulin | 775 | 809 | +4.4 | 1,050 | 1,158 | +10.3 | 3,670 | 3,276 | -10.7 | 11,000 | 11,404 | +3.7 |
| 45. Nipissing | 6,995 | 7,686 | +9.9 | 9,785 | 11,032 | +12.7 | 22,550 | 25,255 | +12.0 | 80,265 | 91,891 | +14.5 |
| 46. Parry Sound | 2,725 | 2,600 | -4.6 | 3,825 | 3,927 | +2.7 | 12,360 | 10,976 | -11.2 | 33,530 | 33,214 | -0.9 |
| 47a. Sudbury (R.M.) | 15,000 | 18,108 | +20.7 | 19,370 | 24,425 | +26.1 | 40,830 | 47,869 | +17.2 | 159,780 | 189,163 | +18.4 |
| 47b. Sudbury (T.D.) | 2,455 | 2,407 | -2.0 | 3,065 | 3,453 | +12.7 | 6,930 | 7,627 | +10.1 | 27,070 | 29,245 | +8.0 |
| 48. Timiskaming | 3,455 | 3,983 | +15.3 | 4,420 | 5,148 | +16.5 | 13,060 | 13,308 | +1.9 | 41,285 | 45,089 | +9.2 |
| Northwestern Ontario | 21,360 | 24,848 | +16.3 | 25,145 | 31,262 | +24.3 | 64,970 | 70,299 | +8.2 | 236,210 | 250,933 | +6.2 |
| 49. Kenora | 5,235 | 5,541 | +5.8 | 6,225 | 7,307 | +17.4 | 13,955 | 14,746 | +5.7 | 59,420 | 60,164 | +1.3 |
| 50. Rainy River | 1,820 | 2,213 | +21.6 | 2,310 | 2,776 | +20.2 | 7,090 | 6,984 | -1.5 | 22,795 | 25,001 | +9.7 |
| 51. Thunder Bay | 14,305 | 17,094 | +19.5 | 16,610 | 21,179 | +27.5 | 43,925 | 48,569 | +10.6 | 153,995 | 165,768 | +7.6 |
| Total Province of Ontario | 845,160 | 897,475 | +6.2 | 1,044,315 | 1,263,583 | +21.0 | 2,515,635 | 2,693,076 | +7.1 | 8,625,105 | 8,955,017 | +3.8 |

M.M. Metropolitan Municipality
R.M. Regional Municipality
T.D. Territorial District
D.M. District Municipality

1. Projected figures for 1986 are based on 1976 Census data and assume low fertility, 10,000 net external migration, and internal migration at 0.27% of the Ontario Population.

Sources: a) Social and Economic Data, Central Statistical Services, Ministry of Treasury and Economics, 1978 series population projections.
b) Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Canada.

# CHAPTER 4
# COMPARISONS BETWEEN ONTARIO JUSTICE STATISTICS AND STATISTICS FROM OTHER JURISDICTIONS

## Overview

This chapter compares "actual"[1] crime in Ontario among five regions of the country (namely the Atlantic Provinces, Quebec, Ontario, the Prairie Provinces and British Columbia). Further comparisons are made with the United States.

While there are some problems in any comparisons of interprovincial and international crime data due to differences in scoring and classification, such comparisons are most useful in ascertaining trends and major shifts over time. For these reasons, crime comparisons are kept at an aggregate level as opposed to offence by offence comparisons.

Generally, in 1980 and 1981, Ontario's rates for violent, property and total criminal code offences were lower than those in Canada's Western provinces but higher than those in the East. (This trend has been noted in previous editions.) Ontario's rate for homicide continued to be lower than the national rate and higher only than that for the Atlantic Provinces.

In 1980 Ontario had the lowest provincial rate for rape offences, and continued to have the second lowest rate for robbery, breaking and entering, and motor vehicle theft offences. Although in 1979 Ontario had Canada's second highest rate for theft offences, in 1981 the rate for thefts in the Prairie Provinces surpassed that of Ontario.

Ontario's rates for violent crimes including, homicide, wounding and attempted murder, rape, and robbery have consistently been one quarter (or less) than the rates in the United States. Rates for breaking and entering have been about three-quarters of the American rate, and rates for theft offences (over $200 and under $200) are now running about 10% higher than the overall American rate.

## Further Highlights

### A. Violent Crimes

Since 1974 the rate per 100,000 population for violent crimes in Ontario increased from 584.4 per 100,000 population to 648.4 per 100,000 population in 1981, an average annual increase of 1.5%. This is lower than the national

1. When statements about specific crimes are made, the reference is to "actual" crimes. See Chapter 2 for a definition of "actual".

rate of increase which went from 563.6 per 100,000 population in 1974 to 666.4 per 100,000 population in 1981, an average annual increase of 2.4% per year. Of all the provinces, British Columbia consistently had Canada's highest violent crime rate, 834.4 in 1974 and 1,062.5 in 1981. Its average annual increase was 3.5%.

**B. Property Crimes**

Ontario's rate for property offences increased from 4,224.0 per 100,000 population in 1974 to a rate of 5,767.0 in 1981, a total increase of 36.5% or 4.5% per year. Canada's rate increased from 4,233.6 to 5,872.4 or 38.7% over the same period. Annually, British Columbia had Canada's highest rate, 6,639.4 in 1974 and 7,903.8 in 1981.

**C. Total Criminal Offences (non-traffic)**

Non-traffic Criminal Code offences refer to those offences defined in the Criminal Code of Canada, excluding those relating to motor vehicle traffic. They do not refer to drug or other federal statute offences.

Total non-traffic Criminal Code offences in Canada reached 2,045,399 in 1980 and 37% of these or 755,713 were in Ontario. (Ontario had 36% of Canada's population). Between 1980 and 1981 these figures increased 6.0% for Canada and 2.2% for Ontario, a total of 2,168,201 and 772,068 respectively.

**D. Homicide Offences**

Caution should be taken in comparing interprovincial rates for homicides due to the small numbers involved. The national figure in 1981 was 647 homicides, an increase of 54 over the previous year, and a rate of 2.7 per 100,000 population. The all time high was in 1977 when there were 707 homicides and the rate was 3.0 per 100,000 population. Ontario had an all-time high of 206 homicides in 1975. In 1981 Ontario had 170 homicides, corresponding to a rate of 2.0 per 100,000 population. This was the second lowest rate nationally, but above the Atlantic Provinces' rate of 1.4.

**E. Canada-United States Comparisons**

Table 4.3a through Table 4.3c (corresponding to the 1979-1981 time period) provide comparisons of Crime Index offence rates for selected Canadian and U.S. regions. Although the U.S. classification of offences subsumed under the Crime Index may differ nominally, their operational definitions are quite similar. The major exception to this is the American category of assault, (see footnote 2, Tables 4.3a,b,c). However, the overall Crime Index is not greatly affected due to the

relatively low incidence of offences falling under the assault classification.

In 1981 rates in Ontario and Canada for serious offences (see Table 4.3) were lower than those for the United States for every category except theft. Between 1973 and 1981 the growth rates for homicide, wounding and attempted murder, rape and motor vehicle theft were lower as well. (See Table 4.4). However, Ontario's growth rates for robbery, breaking and entering and theft were higher than the comparative American growth rates.

**F. Serious Traffic Offences**

Since 1974, Ontario's rate for serious traffic offences has been higher than the eastern provinces and lower than the western provinces, and has been approximately the same as the national level. In 1974 Ontario's rate for serious traffic offences was 1,611.8 per 100,000 population. In 1981 the rate was 1,701.7, an increase of 5.6%. British Columbia showed the largest increase over the period, 47.2%.

**G. Police Strength**

Since 1975, Ontario and Quebec have traditionally had Canada's highest police per population ratio, with rates higher than the national rate. Between 1976 and 1981, however, British Columbia and the Atlantic provinces have shown rate increases while Ontario, Quebec and the Prairie Provinces have shown rate decreases.

**Table 4.1a - Trends in the Number and Rate Per 100,000 Population of Actual Offences by Offence Type, Ontario, Selected Provinces and Canada, 1974 - 1981**

A. Violent Crimes

| | | Ontario | Atlantic Provinces | Quebec | Prairies | British Columbia | Canada[1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1974 | Number of Offences | 47,069 | 8,632 | 23,858 | 24,402 | 19,824 | 126,053 |
| | Rate per 100,000 Population | 584.4 | 406.8 | 389.7 | 672.3 | 834.4 | 563.6 |
| | Population Estimates (000's) | 8,054.1 | 2,121.8 | 6,122.7 | 3,629.6 | 2,375.7 | 22,364.0 |
| 1975 | Number of Offences | 49,006 | 9,051 | 27,223 | 26,740 | 21,022 | 135,424 |
| | Rate per 100,000 Population | 599.7 | 420.8 | 440.6 | 722.8 | 864.0 | 596.7 |
| | Population Estimates (000's) | 8,172.2 | 2,150.9 | 6,179.0 | 3,699.3 | 2,433.2 | 22,697.1 |
| 1976 | Number of Offences | 51,136 | 9,511 | 26,866 | 27,308 | 19,906 | 136,935 |
| | Rate per 100,000 Population | 618.7 | 435.9 | 430.9 | 722.3 | 807.0 | 595.6 |
| | Population Estimates (000's) | 8,264.5 | 2,181.8 | 6,234.5 | 3,780.8 | 2,466.6 | 22,992.6 |
| 1977 | Number of Offences | 50,366 | 9,732 | 25,345 | 27,407 | 20,649 | 135,745 |
| | Rate per 100,000 Population | 602.8 | 441.1 | 403.9 | 709.6 | 828.0 | 583.7 |
| | Population Estimates (000's) | 8,355.0 | 2,206.3 | 6,275.8 | 3,862.5 | 2,493.7 | 23,257.6 |
| 1978 | Number of Offences | 52,448 | 10,444 | 25,202 | 26,658 | 22,039 | 138,972 |
| | Rate per 100,000 Population | 621.1 | 469.0 | 401.8 | 677.3 | 871.1 | 592.0 |
| | Population Estimates (000's) | 8,444.3 | 2,227.1 | 6,272.8 | 3,936.1 | 2,530.1 | 23,475.6 |
| 1979 | Number of Offences | 53,447 | 10,808 | 29,176 | 27,210 | 24,630 | 147,528 |
| | Rate per 100,000 Population | 628.5 | 481.3 | 463.9 | 679.2 | 957.9 | 623.0 |
| | Population Estimates (000's) | 8,504.5 | 2,245.6 | 6,288.9 | 4,006.0 | 2,571.2 | 23,681.3 |
| 1980 | Number of Offences | 55,436 | 10,979 | 31,131 | 28,738 | 27,561 | 155,864 |
| | Rate per 100,000 Population[3] | 646.5 | 484.9 | 493.2 | 704.2 | 1,043.9 | 651.2 |
| | Population Estimates (000's)[3] | 8,574.4 | 2,264.4 | 6,312.0 | 4,081.0 | 2,640.1 | 23,936.3 |
| 1981 | Number of Offences | 55,929 | 11,394 | 32,950 | 30,679 | 29,160 | 162,228 |
| | Rate per 100,000 Population[3,4] | 648.4 | 510.1 | 511.8 | 724.9 | 1,062.5 | 666.4 |
| | Population Estimates (000's)[3,4] | 8,625.1 | 2,234.0 | 6,438.4 | 4,232.2 | 2,744.5 | 24,343.2 |

Violent Crimes include all offences in the following major categories: Homicide, Attempted Murder, Sexual Offences, Assaults (Not Indecent) and Robbery.

Table 4.1 - Continued

**Table 4.1b - Trends in the Number and Rate Per 100,000 Population of Actual Offences by Offence Type, Ontario, Selected Provinces and Canada, 1974 - 1981 - Continued**

B. Property Crimes

| | | Ontario | Atlantic Provinces | Quebec | Prairies | British Columbia | Canada[1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1974 | Number of Offences | 340,208 | 54,230 | 220,330 | 169,113 | 157,733 | 946,793 |
| | Rate per 100,000 Population | 4,224.0 | 2,555.8 | 3,598.6 | 4,659.3 | 6,639.4 | 4,233.6 |
| | Population Estimates (000's) | 8,054.1 | 2,121.8 | 6,122.7 | 3,629.6 | 2,375.7 | 22,364.0 |
| 1975 | Number of Offences | 378,270 | 59,344 | 243,283 | 186,825 | 167,739 | 1,041,036 |
| | Rate per 100,000 Population | 4,628.7 | 2,759.0 | 3,937.3 | 5,050.3 | 6,893.8 | 4,586.6 |
| | Population Estimates (000's) | 8,172.2 | 2,150.9 | 6,179.0 | 3,699.3 | 2,433.2 | 22,697.1 |
| 1976 | Number of Offences | 387,225 | 66,037 | 245,175 | 196,520 | 162,907 | 1,062,952 |
| | Rate per 100,000 Population | 4,685.4 | 3,026.7 | 3,932.6 | 5,197.8 | 6,604.5 | 4,623.0 |
| | Population Estimates (000's) | 8,264.5 | 2,181.8 | 6,234.5 | 3,780.8 | 2,466.6 | 22,992.6 |
| 1977 | Number of Offences | 383,377 | 65,256 | 233,593 | 209,117 | 162,726 | 1,059,688 |
| | Rate per 100,000 Population | 4,588.6 | 2,957.7 | 3,722.1 | 5,414.0 | 6,525.5 | 4,556.3 |
| | Population Estimates (000's) | 8,355.0 | 2,206.3 | 6,275.8 | 3,862.5 | 2,493.7 | 23,257.6 |
| 1978 | Number of Offences | 414,824 | 64,786 | 229,283 | 205,077 | 177,117 | 1,097,242 |
| | Rate per 100,000 Population | 4,912.5 | 2,909.0 | 3,655.2 | 5,210.2 | 7,000.4 | 4,674.0 |
| | Population Estimates (000's) | 8,444.3 | 2,227.1 | 6,272.8 | 3,936.1 | 2,530.1 | 23,475.6 |
| 1979 | Number of Offences | 438,738 | 72,788 | 276,255 | 212,786 | 180,160 | 1,186,697 |
| | Rate per 100,000 Population | 5,158.9 | 3,241.4 | 4,392.7 | 5,311.7 | 7,006.8 | 5,011.1 |
| | Population Estimates (000's) | 8,504.5 | 2,245.6 | 6,288.9 | 4,006.0 | 2,571.2 | 23,681.3 |
| 1980 | Number of Offences | 483,391 | 77,317 | 325,464 | 246,110 | 196,183 | 1,334,619 |
| | Rate per 100,000 Population[3] | 5,637.6 | 3,460.9 | 5,156.3 | 6,030.6 | 7,430.9 | 5,575.7 |
| | Population Estimates (000's)[3] | 8,574.4 | 2,264.4 | 6,312.0 | 4,081.0 | 2,640.1 | 23,936.3 |
| 1981 | Number of Offences | 497,412 | 86,164 | 345,577 | 276,186 | 216,920 | 1,429,520 |
| | Rate per 100,000 Population[3,4] | 5,767.0 | 3,856.9 | 5,367.4 | 6,525.8 | 7,903.8 | 5,872.4 |
| | Population Estimates (000's)[3,4] | 8,625.1 | 2,234.0 | 6,438.4 | 4,232.2 | 2,744.5 | 24,343.2 |

Property Crimes include Breaking and Entering, Motor Vehicle Theft, Theft Over $200, Theft $200 and Under, Have Stolen Goods, and Fraud.

**Table 4.1c - Trends in the Number and Rate Per 100,000 Population of Actual Offences by Offence Type, Ontario, Selected Provinces and Canada, 1974 - 1981 - Concluded**

C. Total Criminal Code (Non-Traffic)[2]

| | | Ontario | Atlantic Provinces | Quebec | Prairies | British Columbia | Canada[1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1974 | Number of Offences | 539,849 | 91,906 | 311,698 | 259,400 | 243,219 | 1,456,885 |
| | Rate per 100,000 Population | 6,702.8 | 4,331.5 | 5,090.9 | 7,146.8 | 10,237.8 | 6,514.4 |
| | Population Estimates (000's) | 8,054.1 | 2,121.8 | 6,122.7 | 3,629.6 | 2,375.7 | 22,364.0 |
| 1975 | Number of Offences | 589,624 | 101,105 | 336,426 | 287,532 | 259,296 | 1,585,805 |
| | Rate per 100,000 Population | 7,215.0 | 4,700.6 | 5,444.7 | 7,772.6 | 10,656.6 | 6,986.8 |
| | Population Estimates (000's) | 8,172.2 | 2,150.9 | 6,179.0 | 3,699.3 | 2,433.2 | 22,697.1 |
| 1976 | Number of Offences | 613,002 | 111,928 | 337,088 | 306,294 | 258,735 | 1,637,704 |
| | Rate per 100,000 Population | 7,417.3 | 5,130.1 | 5,406.8 | 8,101.3 | 10,489.5 | 7,122.7 |
| | Population Estimates (000's) | 8,264.5 | 2,181.8 | 6,234.5 | 3,780.8 | 2,466.6 | 22,992.6 |
| 1977 | Number of Offences | 614,668 | 113,823 | 322,930 | 325,788 | 264,968 | 1,654,020 |
| | Rate per 100,000 Population | 7,356.9 | 5,159.0 | 5,145.6 | 8,434.6 | 10,625.5 | 7,111.7 |
| | Population Estimates (000's) | 8,355.0 | 2,206.3 | 6,275.8 | 3,862.5 | 2,493.7 | 23,257.6 |
| 1978 | Number of Offences | 660,660 | 117,255 | 320,119 | 319,041 | 284,469 | 1,714,297 |
| | Rate per 100,000 Population | 7,823.7 | 5,264.9 | 5,103.3 | 8,105.5 | 11,243.4 | 7,302.5 |
| | Population Estimates (000's) | 8,444.3 | 2,227.1 | 6,272.8 | 3,936.1 | 2,530.1 | 23,475.6 |
| 1979 | Number of Offences | 698,436 | 132,241 | 384,787 | 332,313 | 294,938 | 1,855,271 |
| | Rate per 100,000 Population | 8,212.5 | 5,888.9 | 6,118.5 | 8,295.4 | 11,470.8 | 7,834.3 |
| | Population Estimates (000's) | 8,504.5 | 2,245.6 | 6,288.9 | 4,006.0 | 2,571.2 | 23,681.3 |
| 1980 | Number of Offences | 755,713 | 137,333 | 446,771 | 374,727 | 318,093 | 2,045,399 |
| | Rate per 100,000 Population[3] | 8,813.6 | 6,064.9 | 7,078.1 | 9,182.2 | 12,048.5 | 8,545.2 |
| | Population Estimates (000's)[3] | 8,574.4 | 2,264.4 | 6,312.0 | 4,081.0 | 2,640.1 | 23,936.3 |
| 1981 | Number of Offences | 772,068 | 149,836 | 472,994 | 412,395 | 347,147 | 2,168,201 |
| | Rate per 100,000 Population[3,4] | 8,951.4 | 6,707.1 | 7,346.5 | 9,744.2 | 12,648.8 | 8,906.8 |
| | Population Estimates (000's)[3,4] | 8,625.1 | 2,234.0 | 6,438.4 | 4,232.2 | 2,744.5 | 24,343.2 |

1. Includes Yukon and Northwest Territories.
2. Excludes criminal negligence, alcohol related traffic, dangerous driving, driving without a licence, and leaving an accident.
3. Updated postcensal estimate.
4. Census population.

Sources: a) Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics 1974-1981, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-205.
b) Statistics Canada Catalogue 91-201 Annual, Estimates of Population for Canada and the Provinces, June 1, 1981.

**Table 4.2 - Trends in the Number and Rate Per 100,000 Population of Homicides (Excluding Attempted Murder), Ontario, Selected Provinces and Canada, 1974 - 1981**

| | | Ontario | Atlantic Provinces | Quebec | Prairies | British Columbia | Canada[1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1974 | Number of Offences | 160 | 34 | 169 | 117 | 107 | 600 |
| | Rate per 100,000 Population | 2.0 | 1.6 | 2.8 | 3.2 | 4.5 | 2.7 |
| | Population Estimates (000's) | 8,054.1 | 2,121.8 | 6,122.7 | 3,629.6 | 2,375.7 | 22,364.0 |
| 1975 | Number of Offences | 206 | 30 | 226 | 130 | 98 | 701 |
| | Rate per 100,000 Population | 2.5 | 1.4 | 3.7 | 3.5 | 4.0 | 3.1 |
| | Population Estimates (000's) | 8,172.2 | 2,150.9 | 6,179.0 | 3,699.3 | 2,433.2 | 22,697.1 |
| 1976 | Number of Offences | 182 | 47 | 205 | 133 | 89 | 668 |
| | Rate per 100,000 Population | 2.2 | 2.2 | 3.3 | 3.5 | 3.6 | 2.9 |
| | Population Estimates (000's) | 8,264.5 | 2,181.8 | 6,234.5 | 3,780.8 | 2,466.6 | 22,992.6 |
| 1977 | Number of Offences | 192 | 61 | 194 | 160 | 90 | 707 |
| | Rate per 100,000 Population | 2.3 | 2.8 | 3.1 | 4.1 | 3.6 | 3.0 |
| | Population Estimates (000's) | 8,355.0 | 2,206.3 | 6,275.8 | 3,862.5 | 2,493.7 | 23,257.6 |
| 1978 | Number of Offences | 181 | 53 | 179 | 154 | 85 | 658 |
| | Rate per 100,000 Population | 2.1 | 2.4 | 2.9 | 3.9 | 3.4 | 2.8 |
| | Population Estimates (000's) | 8,444.3 | 2,227.1 | 6,272.8 | 3,936.1 | 2,530.1 | 23,475.6 |
| 1979 | Number of Offences | 175 | 33 | 186 | 136 | 90 | 631 |
| | Rate per 100,000 Population | 2.1 | 1.5 | 3.0 | 3.4 | 3.5 | 2.7 |
| | Population Estimates (000's) | 8,504.5 | 2,245.6 | 6,288.9 | 4,006.0 | 2,571.2 | 23,681.3 |
| 1980 | Number of Offences | 159 | 25 | 181 | 117 | 105 | 593 |
| | Rate per 100,000 Population[2] | 1.9 | 1.1 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 4.0 | 2.5 |
| | Population Estimates (000's)[2] | 8,574.4 | 2,264.4 | 6,312.0 | 4,081.0 | 2,640.1 | 23,936.3 |
| 1981 | Number of Offences | 170 | 32 | 186 | 144 | 109 | 647 |
| | Rate per 100,000 Population[3] | 2.0 | 1.4 | 2.9 | 3.4 | 4.0 | 2.7 |
| | Population Estimates (000's)[3] | 8,625.1 | 2,234.0 | 6,438.4 | 4,232.2 | 2,744.5 | 24,343.2 |

1. Includes Yukon and Northwest Territories.
2. Updated postcensal estimates.
3. Census population.

Sources: a) Statistics Canada Catalogue 91-201 Annual, Estimates of Population for Canada and the Provinces, June 1, 1981.
b) Social and Economic Data, Central Statistical Services, Ministry of Treasury and Economics.
c) Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics 1974 - 1981, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-205.

**Table 4.3a - Comparison of Rates Per 100,000 Population Crime Index Offences for Ontario, Selected Provinces, Canada and Selected Parts of the United States, 1979**

| U.S. Classification | Total Crime Index Offences[2] | Murder and Non-negligent Manslaughter | Forcible Rape | Robbery | Aggravated Assault[2] | Burglary | Larceny-Theft | Motor Vehicle Theft |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Equivalent Canadian Classification[1] | Crime Index Offences[2] | Murder and Manslaughter | Rape | Robbery | Wounding and Attempted Murder[2] | Breaking and Entering | Theft (over $200 and under $200) | Theft - Motor Vehicle |
| Ontario | 4,683.9 | 2.1 | 7.0 | 54.4 | 11.8 | 1,103.6 | 3,175.5 | 329.5 |
| Canada[3] | 4,648.9 | 2.7 | 9.7 | 88.3 | 12.9 | 1,251.8 | 2,897.4 | 386.1 |
| Atlantic Provinces | 2,994.6 | 1.5 | 5.9 | 24.6 | 4.3 | 809.0 | 1,914.9 | 234.4 |
| Quebec | 4,334.0 | 3.0 | 8.7 | 175.7 | 10.3 | 1,455.4 | 2,236.3 | 444.7 |
| Prairies | 4,790.6 | 3.4 | 13.6 | 60.8 | 20.3 | 1,214.7 | 3,035.8 | 442.0 |
| British Columbia | 6,430.7 | 3.5 | 16.5 | 85.5 | 17.6 | 1,660.6 | 4,183.5 | 463.5 |
| U.S.A. | 5,521.5 | 9.7 | 34.5 | 212.1 | 279.1 | 1,499.1 | 2,988.4 | 498.5 |
| Northeast | 5,349.5 | 7.6 | 25.9 | 304.4 | 253.3 | 1,472.5 | 2,625.6 | 660.2 |
| Northcentral | 4,988.4 | 7.6 | 29.5 | 158.6 | 213.7 | 1,219.8 | 2,925.9 | 433.3 |
| South | 5,202.6 | 12.7 | 36.2 | 173.6 | 306.4 | 1,486.3 | 2,808.3 | 379.1 |
| West | 7,038.9 | 10.2 | 49.1 | 245.2 | 356.2 | 1,949.4 | 3,822.7 | 606.1 |
| New York | 6,205.1 | 11.9 | 30.6 | 529.6 | 345.3 | 1,746.9 | 2,836.4 | 704.5 |
| California | 7,468.8 | 13.0 | 53.9 | 333.8 | 410.3 | 2,186.8 | 3,732.6 | 738.3 |
| Michigan | 6,147.0 | 9.1 | 44.5 | 219.6 | 341.1 | 1,507.5 | 3,423.2 | 602.1 |



Table 4.3 - Continued

**Table 4.3b - Comparison of Rates Per 100,000 Population Crime Index Offences for Ontario, Selected Provinces, Canada and Selected Parts of the United States, 1980**

| U.S. Classification | Total Crime Index Offences[2] | Murder and Non-negligent Manslaughter | Forcible Rape | Robbery | Aggravated Assault[2] | Burglary | Larceny-Theft | Motor Vehicle Theft |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Equivalent Canadian Classification[1] | Crime Index Offences[2] | Murder and Manslaughter | Rape | Robbery | Wounding and Attempted Murder[2] | Breaking and Entering | Theft (over $200 and under $200) | Theft - Motor Vehicle |
| Ontario | 5,112.4 | 1.8 | 6.5 | 62.1 | 11.6 | 1,227.4 | 3,473.9 | 329.1 |
| Canada[3] | 5,197.7 | 2.5 | 9.8 | 102.7 | 13.5 | 1,460.9 | 3,205.9 | 392.4 |
| Atlantic Provinces | 3,156.5 | 1.1 | 6.7 | 26.0 | 5.1 | 884.4 | 2,000.9 | 230.5 |
| Quebec | 5,077.2 | 2.9 | 8.4 | 206.9 | 10.5 | 1,888.7 | 2,518.7 | 441.1 |
| Prairies | 5,440.3 | 2.9 | 14.2 | 70.8 | 20.1 | 1,389.2 | 3,459.4 | 483.7 |
| British Columbia | 6,830.4 | 4.0 | 17.6 | 100.3 | 21.7 | 1,769.8 | 4,449.0 | 468.0 |
| U.S.A. | 5,899.9 | 10.2 | 36.4 | 243.5 | 290.6 | 1,668.2 | 3,156.2 | 494.6 |
| Northeast | 5,348.5 | 8.2 | 27.0 | 363.1 | 261.8 | 1,680.4 | 2,748.8 | 677.8 |
| Northcentral | 4,988.4 | 7.8 | 30.3 | 175.7 | 219.7 | 1,371.2 | 3,116.5 | 415.8 |
| South | 5,573.1 | 12.8 | 38.5 | 198.6 | 318.8 | 1,657.2 | 2,968.5 | 378.6 |
| West | 7,038.9 | 11.3 | 51.9 | 278.0 | 371.4 | 2,078.4 | 4,002.0 | 595.2 |
| New York | 6,911.6 | 12.7 | 30.9 | 641.3 | 344.6 | 2,061.6 | 3,060.4 | 759.9 |
| California | 7,833.1 | 14.5 | 58.2 | 384.2 | 436.7 | 2,316.5 | 3,880.0 | 742.9 |
| Michigan | 6,675.9 | 10.2 | 46.6 | 244.0 | 338.6 | 1,741.3 | 3,710.2 | 584.9 |



Table 4.3 - Continued

**Table 4.3c - Comparison of Rates Per 100,000 Population Crime Index Offences for Ontario, Selected Provinces, Canada and Selected Parts of the United States, 1981 - Concluded**

| U.S. Classification | Total Crime Index Offences[2] | Murder and Non-negligent Manslaughter | Forcible Rape | Robbery | Aggravated Assault[2] | Burglary | Larceny-Theft | Motor Vehicle Theft |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Equivalent Canadian Classification[1] | Crime Index Offences[2] | Murder and Manslaughter | Rape | Robbery | Wounding and Attempted Murder[2] | Breaking and Entering | Theft (over $200 and under $200) | Theft - Motor Vehicle |
| Ontario | 5,211.2 | 2.0 | 7.0 | 61.1 | 13.2 | 1,218.0 | 3,593.3 | 317.1 |
| Canada[3] | 5,475.9 | 2.6 | 10.5 | 108.6 | 14.8 | 1,518.2 | 3,423.4 | 397.8 |
| Atlantic Provinces | 3,559.9 | 1.4 | 7.8 | 29.1 | 5.6 | 959.8 | 2,330.8 | 225.4 |
| Quebec | 5,244.4 | 2.9 | 8.6 | 212.6 | 12.4 | 1,863.6 | 2,693.4 | 450.9 |
| Prairies | 5,922.3 | 3.4 | 15.5 | 83.3 | 21.8 | 1,540.0 | 3,774.7 | 483.6 |
| British Columbia | 7,209.9 | 4.0 | 19.9 | 113.0 | 20.8 | 1,950.6 | 4,707.4 | 494.2 |
| U.S.A. | 5,799.9 | 9.8 | 35.6 | 250.6 | 280.9 | 1,632.1 | 3,122.3 | 468.7 |
| Northeast | 5,678.1 | 8.0 | 27.2 | 390.9 | 259.0 | 1,619.0 | 2,720.9 | 653.1 |
| Northcentral | 5,246.5 | 7.3 | 28.8 | 176.5 | 205.0 | 1,359.8 | 3,067.9 | 401.3 |
| South | 5,496.9 | 12.7 | 37.8 | 200.3 | 313.3 | 1,614.3 | 2,954.1 | 364.4 |
| West | 7,203.1 | 10.2 | 50.2 | 280.2 | 350.4 | 2,041.1 | 3,936.7 | 534.5 |
| New York | 6,905.4 | 12.3 | 31.1 | 684.0 | 342.1 | 1,991.7 | 3,066.3 | 777.8 |
| California | 7,590.5 | 13.0 | 56.2 | 388.2 | 405.6 | 2,238.5 | 3,816.1 | 672.9 |
| Michigan | 6,854.0 | 9.4 | 47.5 | 257.5 | 327.6 | 1,862.1 | 3,714.9 | 635.2 |
| Florida | 8,032.5 | 15.0 | 56.1 | 348.9 | 545.0 | 2,375.9 | 4,241.8 | 449.7 |

1. Adapted from Comparison of Crime Index Offence Rates, Canada and the United States, 1973, Law Enforcement, Judicial and Correctional Statistics Service Bulletin, Vol. 3, No. 1, May 1975, Statistics Canada.

2. Because it was not possible to subdivide Canadian categories such as assault or even assault causing bodily harm into individual crimes which would be the equivalent of aggravated assault in the United States, caution is advised in making comparisions for this category. The addition of all Canadian cases which would fit into "aggravated assault" would increase the Canadian rates to levels closer to those of the U.S. The total Crime Index for Canada and the provinces would also increase though not enough to affect overall comparisons substantially.

3. Includes Yukon and Northwest Territories.

Sources: a) Statistics Canada Catalogue 91-201 Annual, Estimates of Population for Canada and the Provinces, June 1, 1981.
b) Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics 1979, 1980, 1981, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-205.
c) FBI Uniform Crime Reports, 1979, 1980, 1981, U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, D.C.

**Table 4.4 - Trends in the Rates of Crime Index Offences Per 100,000 Population and Percent Change, Ontario, Canada and the United States, 1973 - 1981**

| U.S. Classification | | Total Crime Index Offences[2] | Murder and Non-negligent Manslaughter | Forcible Rape | Robbery | Aggravated Assault[2] | Burglary | Larceny-Theft | Motor Vehicle Theft |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Equivalent Canadian Classification[1] | | Crime Index Offences[2] | Murder and Manslaughter | Rape | Robbery | Wounding and Attempted Murder[2] | Breaking and Entering | Theft (over $200 and under $200) | Theft - Motor Vehicle |
| Ontario | 1973[3] | 3,432.2 | 2.0 | 5.9 | 38.4 | 11.2 | 740.7 | 2,325.3 | 308.6 |
| | 1979 | 4,683.9 | 2.1 | 7.0 | 54.4 | 11.8 | 1,103.6 | 3,175.5 | 329.5 |
| | 1980 | 5,112.4 | 1.8 | 6.5 | 62.1 | 11.6 | 1,227.4 | 3,473.9 | 329.1 |
| | 1981 | 5,211.2 | 2.0 | 7.0 | 61.1 | 13.2 | 1,218.0 | 3,593.3 | 317.0 |
| % change | 1973-1981 | +51.8 | 0.0 | +18.6 | +59.1 | +17.9 | +64.4 | +54.5 | +2.7 |
| Canada[4] | 1973[3] | 3,471.7 | 2.4 | 7.2 | 59.7 | 10.7 | 898.4 | 2,168.3 | 324.8 |
| | 1979 | 4,648.9 | 2.7 | 9.7 | 88.3 | 12.9 | 1,251.8 | 2,897.4 | 386.1 |
| | 1980 | 5,197.7 | 2.5 | 9.8 | 102.7 | 13.5 | 1,460.9 | 3,205.9 | 392.4 |
| | 1981 | 5,475.9 | 2.6 | 10.5 | 108.6 | 14.8 | 1,518.2 | 3,423.4 | 397.8 |
| % change | 1973-1981 | +57.7 | +8.3 | +45.8 | +81.9 | +38.3 | +69.0 | -57.9 | +22.5 |
| U.S.A. | 1973 | 4,116.4 | 9.3 | 24.3 | 182.4 | 198.4 | 1,210.8 | 2,051.2 | 440.1 |
| | 1979 | 5,521.5 | 9.7 | 34.5 | 212.1 | 279.1 | 1,499.1 | 2,988.4 | 498.5 |
| | 1980 | 5,899.9 | 10.2 | 36.4 | 243.5 | 290.6 | 1,668.2 | 3,156.2 | 494.6 |
| | 1981 | 5,799.9 | 9.8 | 35.6 | 250.6 | 280.9 | 1,632.1 | 3,122.3 | 468.7 |
| % change | 1973-1981 | +40.9 | +5.4 | +46.5 | +37.4 | +41.6 | +34.8 | +52.2 | +6.5 |

1. Adapted from Law Enforcement, Judicial and Correctional Statistics Service Bulletin, Vol. 3, No. 1, May 1975, Statistics Canada.
2. Because it was not possible to subdivide Canadian categories such as "assault" or even "assault causing bodily harm" into individual crimes which would be the equivalent of aggravated assault in the United States, caution is advised in making comparisions for this category. The addition of all Canadian cases which would fit into "aggravated assault" would increase the Canadian rates to levels closer to that of the U.S. The total Crime Index for Canada and the provinces would also increase though not enough to affect overall comparisons substantially.
3. Ontario and Canada crime rates for 1973 have been recalculated using revised population estimates.
4. Includes Yukon and Northwest Territories.

Sources:
a) FBI Uniform Crime Report 1973, 1979, 1980, 1981, U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, D.C.
b) Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, 1973, 1979, 1980, 1981, Statistics Canada, Catalogue, 85-205.
c) Statistics Canada Catalogue 91-201 Annual, Estimates of Population for Canada and the Provinces, June 1, 1981.
d) Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Canada.

**Table 4.5 - Trends in the Actual Number and Rate Per 100,000 Population of Serious Traffic Offences[1], Ontario, Selected Provinces and Canada, 1974 - 1981**

| | | Ontario | Atlantic Provinces | Quebec | Prairies | British Columbia | Canada[2] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1974 | Number of Offences | 129,812 | 24,020 | 75,659 | 74,088 | 47,968 | 353,139 |
| | Rate per 100,000 Population | 1,611.8 | 1,132.1 | 1,235.7 | 2,041.2 | 2,019.1 | 1,579.1 |
| | Population Estimates (000's) | 8,054.1 | 2,121.8 | 6,122.7 | 3,629.6 | 2,375.7 | 22,364.0 |
| 1975 | Number of Offences | 131,269 | 25,410 | 74,084 | 77,571 | 57,782 | 368,075 |
| | Rate per 100,000 Population | 1,606.3 | 1,181.4 | 1,199.0 | 2,096.9 | 2,374.7 | 1,621.7 |
| | Population Estimates (000's) | 8,172.2 | 2,150.9 | 6,179.0 | 3,699.3 | 2,433.2 | 22,697.1 |
| 1976 | Number of Offences | 135,808 | 23,564 | 79,887 | 84,098 | 55,855 | 380,876 |
| | Rate per 100,000 Population | 1,643.3 | 1,080.0 | 1,281.4 | 2,224.3 | 2,264.5 | 1,656.5 |
| | Population Estimates (000's) | 8,264.5 | 2,181.8 | 6,234.5 | 3,780.8 | 2,466.6 | 22,992.6 |
| 1977 | Number of Offences | 126,900 | 25,195 | 80,881 | 88,012 | 62,419 | 385,133 |
| | Rate per 100,000 Population | 1,518.9 | 1,142.0 | 1,288.8 | 2,278.6 | 2,503.1 | 1,655.9 |
| | Population Estimates (000's) | 8,355.0 | 2,206.3 | 6,275.8 | 3,862.5 | 2,493.7 | 23,257.6 |
| 1978 | Number of Offences | 123,628 | 26,269 | 73,566 | 99,208 | 65,834 | 390,199 |
| | Rate per 100,000 Population | 1,464.0 | 1,179.5 | 1,172.8 | 2,520.5 | 2,602.0 | 1,662.1 |
| | Population Estimates (000's) | 8,444.3 | 2,227.1 | 6,272.8 | 3,936.1 | 2,530.1 | 23,475.6 |
| 1979 | Number of Offences | 146,284 | 28,848 | 80,273 | 110,724 | 65,769 | 437,481 |
| | Rate per 100,000 Population | 1,720.1 | 1,284.6 | 1,276.4 | 2,764.0 | 2,557.9 | 1,847.4 |
| | Population Estimates (000's) | 8,504.5 | 2,245.6 | 6,288.9 | 4,006.0 | 2,571.2 | 23,681.3 |
| 1980 | Number of Offences | 146,318 | 27,975 | 83,332 | 116,858 | 79,165 | 455,319 |
| | Rate per 100,000 Population | 1,706.5 | 1,235.4 | 1,320.2 | 2,863.5 | 2,998.6 | 1,902.2 |
| | Population Estimates (000's)[3] | 8,574.4 | 2,264.4 | 6,312.0 | 4,081.0 | 2,640.1 | 23,936.3 |
| 1981 | Number of Offences | 146,772 | 27,111 | 83,311 | 119,303 | 81,550 | 459,750 |
| | Rate per 100,000 Population | 1,701.7 | 1,213.6 | 1,294.0 | 2,818.9 | 2,971.4 | 1,888.6 |
| | Population Estimates (000's)[4] | 8,625.1 | 2,234.0 | 6,438.4 | 4,232.2 | 2,744.5 | 24,343.2 |

1. Includes all criminal negligence offences, failure to stop or remain (both Criminal Code and Provincial Statute), dangerous driving (both Criminal Code and Provincial Statute), failure or refusal to provide a sample of breath, driving while impaired, and driving while disqualified or while licence is suspended or cancelled (both Criminal Code and Provincial Statute).
2. Includes Yukon and Northwest Territories.
3. Updated postcensal estimates.
4. Census population.

Sources:
a) Statistics Canada Catalogue 85-205 Annual, Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, 1974 - 1981.
b) Statistics Canada Catalogue 91-201 Annual, Estimates of Population for Canada and the Provinces, June 1, 1981.
c) Social and Economic Data, Central Statistical Services, Ministry of Treasury and Economics.
d) Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Canada.

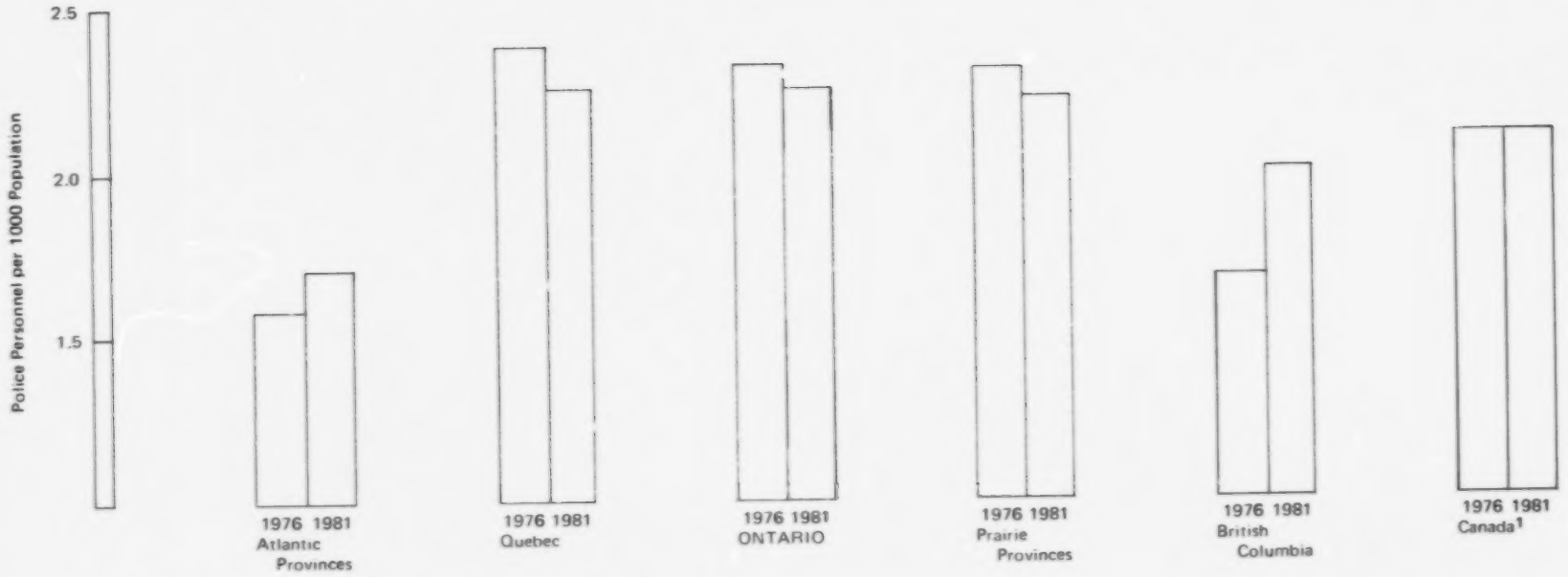
**Table 4.6 - Trends in Actual Police Strength[1] Per 1,000 Population, Ontario, Selected Provinces and Canada, 1975 - 1981**

| | | Ontario | Atlantic Provinces | Quebec | Prairies | British Columbia | Canada[2] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1975 | Actual Strength | 18,982 | 3,277 | 14,526 | 7,874 | 4,728 | 49,655 |
| | Rate per 1,000 Population | 2.32 | 1.52 | 2.35 | 2.13 | 1.94 | 2.19 |
| | Population Estimates (000's) | 8,172.2 | 2,150.9 | 6,179.0 | 3,699.3 | 2,433.2 | 22,697.1 |
| 1976 | Actual Strength | 19,225 | 3,447 | 14,847 | 8,715 | 4,121 | 50,642 |
| | Rate per 1,000 Population | 2.33 | 1.58 | 2.38 | 2.31 | 1.67 | 2.20 |
| | Population Estimates (000's) | 8,264.5 | 2,181.8 | 6,234.5 | 3,780.8 | 2,466.6 | 22,992.6 |
| 1977 | Actual Strength | 18,828 | 3,526 | 14,797 | 8,880 | 4,990 | 51,322 |
| | Rate per 1,000 Population | 2.25 | 1.60 | 2.36 | 2.30 | 2.00 | 2.21 |
| | Population Estimates (000's) | 8,355.0 | 2,206.3 | 6,275.8 | 3,862.5 | 2,493.7 | 23,257.6 |
| 1978 | Actual Strength | 19,108 | 3,645 | 14,589 | 8,703 | 5,114 | 51,466 |
| | Rate per 1,000 Population | 2.26 | 1.64 | 2.33 | 2.21 | 2.02 | 2.19 |
| | Population Estimates (000's) | 8,444.3 | 2,227.1 | 6,272.8 | 3,936.1 | 2,530.1 | 23,475.6 |
| 1979 | Actual Strength | 19,228 | 3,707 | 14,539 | 8,776 | 5,122 | 51,680 |
| | Rate per 1,000 Population | 2.26 | 1.65 | 2.31 | 2.19 | 1.99 | 2.18 |
| | Population Estimates (000's) | 8,504.5 | 2,245.6 | 6,288.9 | 4,006.0 | 2,571.2 | 23,681.3 |
| 1980 | Actual Strength | 19,330 | 3,700 | 14,611 | 8,861 | 5,205 | 52,021 |
| | Rate per 1,000 Population | 2.25 | 1.63 | 2.31 | 2.17 | 1.97 | 2.17 |
| | Population Estimates (000's)[3] | 8,574.4 | 2,264.4 | 6,312.0 | 4,081.0 | 2,640.1 | 23,936.3 |
| 1981 | Actual Strength | 19,465 | 3,820 | 14,558 | 9,380 | 5,430 | 52,970 |
| | Rate per 1,000 Population | 2.26 | 1.71 | 2.26 | 2.22 | 1.98 | 2.18 |
| | Population Estimates (000's)[4,6] | 8,625.1 | 2,234.0 | 6,438.4 | 4,232.2 | 2,744.5 | 24,343.2 |

1. Includes R.C.M.P., municipal and provincial police only. National Harbours Board, Canadian National and Canadian Pacific Police are excluded. Cadets and other non-uniform full-time personnel are excluded.
2. Includes Yukon and Northwest Territories.
3. Updated postcensal estimates.
4. Census Populations.

Sources: a) Police Administration Statistics, 1975 - 1977, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-204.
b) Canadian Centre For Justice Statistics.
c) Statistics Canada Catalogue 91-201 Annual, Estimates of Population for Canada and the Provinces, June 1, 1981.
d) Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Canada.

**Chart 4.6 a – Actual Police Strength per 1000 Population, Ontario, Selected Provinces and Canada, 1976, 1981**




Refer to Table 4.6

1. Includes the Yukon and Northwest Territories

# CHAPTER 5
# CRIME, TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS, POLICE RESOURCES, FIRE INCIDENTS AND CITIZEN COMPLAINTS AGAINST POLICE IN ONTARIO

## Overview

In this chapter, 1979 data of the previous edition are updated, and final 1980 and 1981 data are added. Data compiled by Ontario's police forces are displayed in Tables 5.1 to 5.11. Data compiled by the support agencies of the Ministry of the Solicitor General (including the Ontario Police Commission and the Ontario Fire Marshall) are displayed in Tables 5.12 to 5.15.

A change this year is the set of tables showing crime data for Ontario's counties, regions, and districts (Table 5.5). They have been revised so that data for 1979, 1980 and 1981 are displayed in a single table for each municipality. This change was introduced to make year-to-year comparisons easier.

A new feature in this edition (Table 5.3) is a set of tables for specific crime types. Each table displays data from 1962 to 1981 for the uniform crime reporting categories, "reported" "actual", "cleared by charge", "cleared otherwise", "persons charged male", "persons charged female" and "juveniles charged".

## Highlights

- Total offences (non-traffic) which came to the attention of police reached 1,035,858 in Ontario in 1981, an increase of 4.0% over 1980. Of this total 772,068 or 75% were Criminal Code offences. These increased 2.2% over 1980. Violent offences increased 0.9% and property offences increased 2.9%.

- During the 1960s annual increases in property and violent offences often exceeded 15%. In the 1970s annual rates of increase began declining. More specifically, since 1971 the annual growth rate for violent offences did not exceed 5%, and the annual growth rate for property offences averaged less than 10%. In 1980 and 1981 the lower annual increases which were experienced in the seventies continued for both of these categories.

- Data from a sampling of Ontario's police forces for the first six months of 1982 showed a general decrease in comparison with the first six months of 1981.

## A. Crime Trends

This year tables 5.3(a) to 5.3(i) have been added to provide detailed Ontario crime trends from 1962 to 1981 for the following selected offence types: homicide, attempted murder, rape, other sex offences, breaking and entering, theft, robbery, fraud and drug occurrences. The purpose for these tables is to enable the reader to better analyze long-term trends within specific offence categories.

The reader is cautioned, however, that changes in legislation, the use of police discretion, and the techniques used in scoring are some of the factors which can influence the amount of "reported crime".

The following highlights are based on offences classified as "actual".

- There were 76 HOMICIDES in Ontario in 1962 and the number increased to 170 in 1981. The peak occurred in 1975 when there were 206 such offences.

- There were 21 offences classified as ATTEMPTED MURDER in 1962. In 1981, there were 193 classified as such. The peak year was 1978 when there were 201.

- In 1962, there were 146 "actual" RAPE offences in Ontario. That figure doubled by 1969 and doubled again by 1981 when there were 600 rape offences.

- There were 2,232 "OTHER SEX OFFENCES" (mainly indecent assault) in 1962. In 1981 there were 3,995.

- In 1962 there were 1,070 ROBBERY offences in Ontario. That figure rose to 5,271 in 1981. The peak occurred in 1980 when there were 5,321 robbery offences.

- In 1962 there were 26,987 BREAKING AND ENTERING offences and that figure doubled by 1969 when there were 54,658 such offences. In 1981 there were 105,051 breaking and entering offences, a slight decrease from 1980.

- In 1962 there were 87,725 THEFT (including motor vehicle, theft over, and theft under) offences. This figure had increased to 214,675 by 1971 and to 326,084 by 1980. In 1981 there were 337,278 theft offences, an increase of 3.4% over 1980.

- In 1962 there were 11,347 FRAUD offences. That figure doubled by 1969 when there were 23,776, and increased to 38,433 by 1980. In 1981 there were 40,927 fraud offences, an increase of 6.5% over 1980.

- In 1962, police in Ontario investigated 264 "actual" drug offences. By 1971 that figure rose to 8,882. In 1980 police investigated 29,551 drug offences. In 1981 there were 29,171, a slight decrease.

- The overall offence rate (including other federal, provincial and municipal offences) has increased 22% from the 1975 level, despite decreases in 1976 and 1977. Rates of change, however, for the seventies and early eighties have been more moderate than those of the sixties. Criminal Code offences have experienced similar moderating rates of change.

**B. In the Counties, Regions and Districts**

- Comparing Ontario's economic regions[1] in 1981 for Criminal Code (non-traffic), drug, other federal statute, provincial statute (non-traffic) and municipal bylaw offences, crime rates were highest in the Northwestern Ontario economic region. Ontario's lowest overall crime rates occurred mostly in the Eastern and Central Ontario economic regions where the overall rates were 10,528.4 and 11,484.0 respectively.

- Violent crime rates for 1981 were highest in Northwestern Ontario where the rate was over twice the Eastern Ontario rate of 484.5 offences per 100,000 population. In Northwestern Ontario assaults composed 88% of the total, whereas in Eastern Ontario assaults composed 70% of the total. In contrast, 20% of the violent offences in Eastern Ontario were robberies. The comparative figure for Northwestern Ontario was 6%.

- Specifically for the counties, regions and districts, Kenora had the highest violent crime rate, 1,353.1 offences per 100,000 population. Manitoulin was close behind with a rate of 1,336.2. In Southern Ontario, Kent had the highest rate, 1,046.5 in 1981, Hamilton-Wentworth was second with a rate of 960.3 offences per 100,000 population. York Region had the lowest rate, 240.8 per 100,000 population.

---

1. The Ministry of Treasury and Economics divides Ontario into five economic regions. These are Eastern Ontario, Central Ontario, Southwestern Ontario, Northeastern Ontario, and Northwestern Ontario.

- The property crime rate in 1981 was highest in the Northwestern economic region with 7,710.3 offences per 100,000 population. The Northeastern economic region had the lowest rate, 5,488.4 offences per 100,000 population.

- Of the counties, regions and districts, Hamilton-Wentworth had the province's highest rate, 8,379.2 in 1981. The lowest rate, 2,927.0 was in Russel County.

### C. In Ontario's Largest Cities and Regional Municipalities

- Of Ontario's largest cities and regional municipalities, York Region had the lowest crime rate in the total offences category for 1979, 1980 and 1981. Sarnia, on the other hand had the highest rate for that category during each of the three years. In 1981, the rate in Sarnia was 21,119.2, almost twice the provincial rate. Thunder Bay had the second highest rate, 18,603.2, followed by Brantford with a rate of 16,439.5.

- For "actual" rape offences in 1981, Thunder Bay's rate was 17.8, the highest of the cities and regional municipalities. This contrasts to a low of 3.2 per 100,000 population in Halton Region.

- Thunder Bay's rate for breaking and entering was 2,033.1 per 100,000 population, almost twice the provincial rate of 1,218.0 in 1981. This contrasts to a low rate for Guelph, 776.6.

- Windsor's rate for wilful damage offences in 1981 was 2,540.6, the highest of the cities. Kingston, Brantford and Thunder Bay all had rates over 2,000. York Region was the lowest with a rate of 743.1 in 1981.

### D. Clearance Rates

- Clearance Rates over recent years have remained fairly stable, with those for violent offences remaining at the 77% level, and property offences at the 31% level.

- There has been an increase in the clearance rates for municipal by-laws, with a notable increase between 1974 and 1975. Clearance rates prior to 1974 were at the 70% level compared with 87% in 1980 and 1981.

### E. Traffic Accident and Enforcement Data

- In January, 1978 the reporting criterion for a property damage accident was increased from $200 to $400.

Since that time, reportable property damage accidents have increased from 122,436 to 129,846 and personal injury accidents have increased from 62,664 to 67,272.

- There were 1,234 fatal accidents in 1981. This is a decrease of 62 on comparison with 1980.

- Rates for provincial statute dangerous driving offences were lower in 1981 than they were in 1975. The same is true for "fail or refuse to provide sample of breath".

- Between 1980 and 1981 enforcement of "driving while disqualified" under the Criminal Code dropped dramatically, while enforcement of similar legislation under the Highway Traffic Act increased. This is explained by the fact that a court ruling rendered proceedings under the Federal Act, as "unconstitutional".

## F. Police Manpower and Resources

- In 1981 the total uniformed strength of police forces in Ontario was 19,465 (excluding C.N. and C.P. Police and National Harbours Board Police). Of these, municipal police forces had a strength of 12,934 uniformed personnel; the O.P.P. had 4,055 and; the R.C.M.P. had 2,476.

- In 1981 the number of police per 1,000 population in Ontario's counties, regions and districts ranged from 1.16 in Russel County to 3.05 in Kenora District (map 5.11a). The provincial rate was 1.89 (excluding the R.C.M.P.). The highest rates in Southern Ontario were in Metropolitan Toronto and Muskoka, where the rates were 2.58 and 2.50 respectively.

- The budget for O.P.P. and municipal police forces grew from $262.0 million in 1974 to $753.6 million in 1982 a 188% increase. Expressed in constant 1970/71 dollars however, that growth was 35%. More recently (since 1978), the O.P.P. budget has experienced virtually no real growth, while municipal police force budgets have grown a modest 6% (in 1970/71 dollars).

## G. Fire Incident Data

- Between 1977 and 1981 the number of fire incidents in Ontario increased by 408 to 25,018, but fire deaths decreased by 11 to 227. The 1981 figures translate to rates of 2.6 fire deaths per 100,000 population and 290.1 fire incidents per 100,000 population, a five-year low. The per capita fire loss increased that year to $27.23 per person, a new high.

- In 1977 the Ontario Fire Marshal investigated 1,844 fires. These resulted in 411 prosecutions. The comparable figures for 1981 were 1,748 investigations resulting in 538 prosecutions.

## H. Citizen Complaints Against Police

- In 1978 a uniform procedure for dealing with citizen complaints against police was established. In 1979 the first full year under the new procedure, there were 3,139 complaints. In 1980 there were 2,868 and in 1981 there were 2,785. Data on the disposition of these complaints are found in Table 5.15.

**Table 5.1a - Police Crime Statistics by Offence, Ontario 1979**

| | Reported or Known | Unfounded | Actual Number | Offences Cleared By Charge | Cleared Otherwise | Clearance Rate(%) | Persons Charged Adults Male | Adults Female | Juvenile Offenders |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Murder, First Degree | 74 | 4 | 70 | 59 | 8 | 95.7 | 46 | 3 | 5 |
| Murder, Second Degree | 93 | 2 | 91 | 80 | 8 | 96.7 | 81 | 10 | 5 |
| Manslaughter | 14 | 1 | 13 | 12 | 0 | 92.3 | 11 | 3 | 0 |
| Infanticide | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 100.0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Homicide - Total | 183 | 8 | 175 | 152 | 16 | 96.0 | 138 | 18 | 10 |
| Attempted Murder - Total | 205 | 6 | 199 | 174 | 6 | 90.5 | 170 | 9 | 0 |
| Rape | 943 | 346 | 597 | 269 | 115 | 64.3 | 287 | 3 | 8 |
| Indecent Assault - Female | 2,750 | 226 | 2,524 | 894 | 591 | 58.8 | 648 | 4 | 308 |
| Indecent Assault - Male | 543 | 48 | 495 | 234 | 105 | 68.5 | 169 | 1 | 58 |
| Other Sexual Offences | 874 | 102 | 772 | 359 | 185 | 70.5 | 343 | 14 | 28 |
| Sexual Offences - Total | 5,110 | 722 | 4,388 | 1,756 | 996 | 62.7 | 1,447 | 22 | 403 |
| Wounding | 879 | 78 | 801 | 438 | 156 | 74.2 | 350 | 89 | 46 |
| Bodily Harm | 11,561 | 380 | 11,181 | 5,724 | 3,370 | 81.1 | 5,373 | 411 | 644 |
| Police | 2,454 | 4 | 2,450 | 2,390 | 44 | 99.3 | 1,916 | 228 | 65 |
| Other Peace-Public Officers | 121 | 9 | 112 | 79 | 34 | 98.2 | 78 | 7 | 5 |
| Other Assaults | 31,711 | 2,196 | 29,515 | 7,839 | 16,135 | 80.9 | 6,400 | 1,028 | 2,334 |
| Assaults (Not Indecent) - Total | 46,726 | 2,667 | 44,059 | 16,470 | 19,693 | 81.9 | 14,117 | 1,763 | 3,094 |
| Firearms | 999 | 39 | 952 | 346 | 34 | 39.9 | 385 | 21 | 15 |
| Other Offensive Weapons | 1,106 | 51 | 1,055 | 430 | 45 | 45.0 | 479 | 37 | 63 |
| Other Robbery | 2,856 | 237 | 2,619 | 818 | 225 | 39.8 | 903 | 73 | 206 |
| Robbery - Total | 4,953 | 327 | 4,626 | 1,594 | 304 | 41.0 | 1,767 | 131 | 284 |
| Violent Crimes - Total | 57,177 | 3,730 | 53,447 | 20,146 | 21,015 | 77.0 | 17,639 | 1,943 | 3,790 |
| Business Premises | 34,171 | 1,338 | 32,833 | 6,864 | 2,910 | 29.8 | 6,633 | 224 | 2,782 |
| Residence | 54,965 | 3,266 | 51,699 | 8,056 | 6,182 | 27.5 | 5,753 | 383 | 3,857 |
| Other Break and Enter | 9,795 | 468 | 9,327 | 1,533 | 663 | 23.5 | 1,295 | 43 | 1,255 |
| Breaking and Entering - Total | 98,931 | 5,072 | 93,859 | 16,453 | 9,755 | 27.9 | 13,681 | 650 | 7,894 |
| Automobiles | 21,954 | 2,709 | 19,245 | 3,773 | 1,873 | 29.3 | 3,234 | 213 | 1,664 |
| Trucks | 4,942 | 509 | 4,433 | 814 | 378 | 26.9 | 815 | 28 | 296 |
| Motorcycles | 2,694 | 126 | 2,568 | 287 | 139 | 16.6 | 226 | 3 | 215 |
| Other Motor Vehicles | 1,906 | 126 | 1,780 | 285 | 121 | 22.8 | 255 | 7 | 160 |
| Theft - Motor Vehicle - Total | 31,496 | 3,470 | 28,026 | 5,159 | 2,511 | 27.4 | 4,530 | 251 | 2,335 |
| Bicycles | 1,599 | 58 | 1,541 | 40 | 49 | 5.8 | 37 | 2 | 22 |
| From Motor Vehicles | 29,260 | 266 | 28,994 | 960 | 1,860 | 9.7 | 933 | 18 | 189 |
| Shoplifting | 1,408 | 21 | 1,387 | 512 | 69 | 41.9 | 348 | 246 | 60 |
| Other Thefts Over $200 | 32,790 | 2,222 | 30,568 | 2,945 | 2,238 | 17.0 | 2,568 | 457 | 627 |
| Theft Over $200 - Total | 65,057 | 2,567 | 62,490 | 4,457 | 4,216 | 13.9 | 3,886 | 723 | 898 |

Table 5.1a - Continued

**Table 5.1a - Police Crime Statistics by Offence, Ontario 1979 - Continued**

| | Reported or Known | Unfounded | Actual Number | Offences Cleared By Charge | Cleared Otherwise | Clearance Rate(%) | Persons Charged Adults Male | Adults Female | Juvenile Offenders[1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bicycles | 52,534 | 1,016 | 51,518 | 1,025 | 3,272 | 8.3 | 552 | 29 | 1,185 |
| From Motor Vehicles | 55,115 | 845 | 54,270 | 3,112 | 4,803 | 14.6 | 3,033 | 69 | 1,138 |
| Shoplifting | 29,626 | 199 | 29,427 | 19,399 | 7,657 | 91.9 | 8,905 | 9,110 | 12,317 |
| Other Thefts $200 and Under | 77,058 | 4,705 | 72,353 | 6,961 | 8,860 | 21.9 | 5,392 | 773 | 5,630 |
| Theft $200 and Under - Total | 214,333 | 6,765 | 207,568 | 30,497 | 24,592 | 26.5 | 17,882 | 9,981 | 20,270 |
| Have Stolen Goods | 12,007 | 211 | 11,796 | 10,888 | 754 | 98.9 | 5,703 | 862 | 1,584 |
| Cheques | 25,693 | 1,234 | 24,459 | 11,928 | 5,085 | 69.6 | 4,162 | 2,008 | 193 |
| Credit Cards | 2,676 | 89 | 2,587 | 1,474 | 204 | 64.9 | 512 | 165 | 33 |
| Other Frauds | 8,598 | 645 | 7,953 | 4,262 | 1,467 | 72.0 | 2,317 | 805 | 420 |
| Frauds - Total | 36,967 | 1,968 | 34,999 | 17,664 | 6,756 | 69.8 | 6,991 | 2,978 | 646 |
| Property Crimes - Total | 458,791 | 20,053 | 438,738 | 85,118 | 48,584 | 30.5 | 52,673 | 15,445 | 33,627 |
| Bawdy House | 373 | 21 | 352 | 350 | 5 | 100.9 | 144 | 236 | 2 |
| Procuring | 119 | 2 | 117 | 109 | 2 | 94.9 | 37 | 12 | 0 |
| Other Prostitution | 497 | 4 | 493 | 480 | 3 | 98.0 | 94 | 322 | 7 |
| Prostitution | 989 | 27 | 962 | 939 | 10 | 98.6 | 275 | 570 | 9 |
| Betting House | 771 | 3 | 768 | 717 | 1 | 93.5 | 97 | 13 | 0 |
| Gaming House | 1,457 | 6 | 1,451 | 1,433 | 3 | 99.0 | 1,651 | 19 | 0 |
| Other Gaming and Betting Offences | 315 | 5 | 310 | 288 | 15 | 97.7 | 72 | 10 | 0 |
| Gaming and Betting - Total | 2,543 | 14 | 2,529 | 2,438 | 19 | 97.2 | 1,820 | 42 | 0 |
| Explosives | 197 | 57 | 140 | 51 | 23 | 52.9 | 44 | 9 | 11 |
| Prohibited Weapons | 933 | 31 | 902 | 768 | 84 | 94.3 | 618 | 42 | 39 |
| Restricted Weapons | 966 | 59 | 907 | 734 | 78 | 89.5 | 570 | 39 | 20 |
| Other Offensive Weapons | 5,046 | 337 | 4,709 | 3,587 | 699 | 89.1 | 2,570 | 137 | 565 |
| Offensive Weapons - Total | 7,142 | 484 | 6,658 | 5,140 | 884 | 89.1 | 3,802 | 227 | 635 |
| Arson | 3,072 | 217 | 2,855 | 502 | 348 | 29.8 | 364 | 59 | 669 |
| Bail Violations | 15,028 | 24 | 15,004 | 15,482 | 727 | 108.0 | 13,227 | 1,358 | 42 |
| Counterfeiting Currency | 234 | 50 | 184 | 53 | 27 | 43.5 | 23 | 6 | 5 |
| Disturbing the Peace | 15,499 | 2,381 | 13,118 | 6,246 | 4,616 | 82.8 | 6,339 | 1,016 | 2,892 |
| Escaping Custody | 869 | 9 | 860 | 717 | 78 | 92.4 | 513 | 26 | 86 |
| Indecent Acts | 4,147 | 107 | 4,040 | 946 | 871 | 45.0 | 690 | 30 | 116 |
| Kidnapping | 285 | 107 | 178 | 102 | 39 | 79.2 | 89 | 13 | 3 |
| Public Morals | 503 | 19 | 484 | 139 | 93 | 47.9 | 110 | 45 | 12 |
| Obstructing Public Peace Officer | 2,383 | 8 | 2,375 | 2,287 | 51 | 98.4 | 1,999 | 235 | 51 |
| Prisoners Unlawfully at Large | 864 | 17 | 847 | 620 | 179 | 94.3 | 531 | 42 | 132 |
| Trespass at Night | 4,567 | 1,251 | 3,316 | 689 | 684 | 41.4 | 641 | 57 | 678 |
| Wilful Damage - Private | 101,097 | 3,595 | 97,502 | 8,280 | 11,055 | 19.8 | 6,520 | 458 | 5,735 |
| Wilful Damage - Public | 16,548 | 461 | 16,087 | 2,192 | 1,671 | 24.0 | 1,863 | 152 | 1,377 |
| Other Criminal Code Offences[2] | 41,630 | 2,378 | 39,252 | 14,634 | 9,979 | 62.7 | 11,076 | 1,439 | 2,043 |
| Other Criminal Code - Total[2] | 206,726 | 10,624 | 196,102 | 52,889 | 30,417 | 42.5 | 43,985 | 4,936 | 13,841 |

Table 5.1a - Continued

**Table 5.1a - Police Crime Statistics by Offence, Ontario 1979 - Concluded**

| | Reported or Known | Unfounded | Actual Number | Offences Cleared By Charge | Cleared Otherwise | Clearance Rate(%) | Persons Charged Adults Male | Persons Charged Adults Female | Juvenile Offenders[1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Other Crimes - Total[2] | 217,400 | 11,149 | 206,251 | 61,406 | 31,331 | 45.0 | 49,882 | 5,775 | 14,485 |
| Total Criminal Code[2] | 733,368 | 34,932 | 698,436 | 166,670 | 100,930 | 38.3 | 120,194 | 23,163 | 51,902 |
| Heroin Total | 211 | 75 | 136 | 68 | 26 | 69.1 | 63 | 10 | 0 |
| Cocaine Total | 572 | 112 | 460 | 345 | 33 | 82.2 | 242 | 41 | 1 |
| Other Drugs Total | 1,191 | 284 | 907 | 679 | 83 | 84.0 | 285 | 64 | 14 |
| Cannabis Total | 24,326 | 1,478 | 22,848 | 19,262 | 2,138 | 93.7 | 17,613 | 1,837 | 1,351 |
| Controlled Drugs Total | 840 | 104 | 736 | 557 | 88 | 87.6 | 404 | 106 | 3 |
| Restricted Drugs Total | 1,664 | 113 | 1,551 | 1,320 | 81 | 90.3 | 1,176 | 150 | 27 |
| Federal Statutes Drugs - Total | 28,804 | 2,166 | 26,638 | 22,233 | 2,449 | 92.7 | 19,783 | 2,208 | 785 |
| Bankruptcy Act | 292 | 27 | 265 | 95 | 50 | 54.7 | 36 | 3 | 0 |
| Canada Shipping Act | 2,519 | 44 | 2,475 | 1,557 | 905 | 99.5 | 1,370 | 82 | 16 |
| Customs Act | 4,445 | 2,548 | 1,897 | 40 | 1,242 | 67.6 | 42 | 5 | 0 |
| Excise Act | 174 | 86 | 88 | 27 | 32 | 67.0 | 25 | 2 | 0 |
| Immigration Act | 3,025 | 1,538 | 1,487 | 581 | 497 | 72.5 | 355 | 128 | 0 |
| Juvenile Delinquents Act | 1,565 | 33 | 1,532 | 700 | 790 | 97.3 | 323 | 41 | 1,103 |
| Other Federal Statutes Offences | 11,144 | 513 | 10,631 | 8,350 | 2,138 | 98.7 | 5,240 | 796 | 998 |
| Other Federal Statutes - Total | 23,164 | 4,789 | 18,375 | 11,350 | 5,654 | 92.5 | 7,391 | 1,057 | 2,117 |
| Liquor Acts | 142,832 | 1,069 | 141,763 | 132,944 | 8,085 | 99.5 | 118,731 | 9,319 | 3,308 |
| Securities Act | 177 | 22 | 155 | 60 | 62 | 78.7 | 52 | 2 | 3 |
| Other Provincial Statues[2] | 26,929 | 1,994 | 24,935 | 14,827 | 7,925 | 91.2 | 13,744 | 1,338 | 6,868 |
| Provincial Statutes - Total[2] | 169,938 | 3,085 | 166,853 | 147,831 | 16,072 | 98.2 | 132,527 | 10,659 | 10,179 |
| Municipal By-Laws - Total[2] | 19,349 | 851 | 18,498 | 8,193 | 7,242 | 83.4 | 5,444 | 1,499 | 755 |
| TOTAL ONTARIO OFFENCES[2] | 974,623 | 45,823 | 928,800 | 356,275 | 132,347 | 52.6 | 285,339 | 38,586 | 66,349 |

1. Includes juveniles charged and juveniles not charged.
2. Excluding traffic offences.

Source: Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, 1979, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-205.

**Table 5.1b - Police Crime Statistics by Offence, Ontario 1980**

| | Reported or Known | Unfounded | Actual Number | Offences Cleared By Charge | Cleared Otherwise | Clearance Rate(%) | Persons Charged Adults Male | Persons Charged Adults Female | Juvenile Offenders |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Murder, First Degree | 76 | 2 | 74 | 52 | 11 | 85.1 | 53 | 5 | 0 |
| Murder, Second Degree | 68 | 5 | 63 | 53 | 6 | 93.7 | 61 | 9 | 0 |
| Manslaughter | 20 | 1 | 19 | 19 | 0 | 100.0 | 16 | 2 | 0 |
| Infanticide | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 100.0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Homicide - Total | 168 | 9 | 159 | 127 | 17 | 90.6 | 130 | 19 | 0 |
| Attempted Murder - Total | 204 | 6 | 198 | 165 | 10 | 88.4 | 145 | 13 | 2 |
| Rape | 893 | 338 | 555 | 250 | 112 | 65.2 | 298 | 2 | 16 |
| Indecent Assault - Female | 2,911 | 265 | 2,646 | 932 | 654 | 59.9 | 728 | 2 | 292 |
| Indecent Assault - Male | 530 | 45 | 485 | 237 | 114 | 72.4 | 176 | 1 | 40 |
| Other Sexual Offences | 828 | 83 | 745 | 350 | 181 | 71.3 | 321 | 27 | 34 |
| Sexual Offences - Total | 5,162 | 731 | 4,431 | 1,769 | 1,061 | 63.9 | 1,523 | 32 | 382 |
| Wounding | 871 | 71 | 800 | 409 | 151 | 70.0 | 343 | 77 | 39 |
| Bodily Harm | 11,863 | 356 | 11,507 | 5,905 | 3,291 | 79.9 | 5,530 | 530 | 662 |
| Police | 2,466 | 9 | 2,457 | 2,398 | 45 | 99.4 | 1,912 | 222 | 58 |
| Other Peace-Public Officers | 180 | 11 | 169 | 126 | 43 | 100.0 | 101 | 19 | 4 |
| Other Assaults | 32,505 | 2,111 | 30,394 | 8,571 | 16,187 | 81.5 | 7,151 | 1,199 | 2,540 |
| Assaults (Not Indecent) - Total | 47,885 | 2,558 | 45,327 | 17,409 | 19,717 | 81.9 | 15,037 | 2,047 | 3,303 |
| Firearms | 1,160 | 45 | 1,115 | 428 | 33 | 41.3 | 536 | 18 | 26 |
| Other Offensive Weapons | 1,300 | 45 | 1,255 | 540 | 43 | 46.5 | 595 | 50 | 75 |
| Other Robbery | 3,205 | 254 | 2,951 | 992 | 195 | 40.2 | 1,066 | 99 | 268 |
| Robbery - Total | 5,665 | 344 | 5,321 | 1,960 | 271 | 41.9 | 2,197 | 167 | 369 |
| Violent Crimes - Total | 59,084 | 3,648 | 55,436 | 21,430 | 21,076 | 76.7 | 19,032 | 2,278 | 4,056 |
| Business Premises | 35,465 | 1,597 | 33,868 | 7,153 | 2,902 | 29.7 | 7,019 | 274 | 2,735 |
| Residence | 65,823 | 3,677 | 62,146 | 10,021 | 7,842 | 28.7 | 7,015 | 501 | 4,433 |
| Other Break and Enter | 9,688 | 464 | 9,224 | 1,428 | 654 | 22.6 | 1,319 | 38 | 1,174 |
| Breaking and Entering - Total | 110,976 | 5,738 | 105,238 | 18,602 | 11,398 | 28.5 | 15,353 | 813 | 8,342 |
| Automobiles | 21,508 | 2,713 | 18,795 | 3,748 | 1,842 | 29.7 | 3,209 | 191 | 1,525 |
| Trucks | 5,425 | 529 | 4,896 | 917 | 413 | 27.2 | 839 | 34 | 319 |
| Motorcycles | 2,860 | 127 | 2,733 | 307 | 170 | 17.5 | 270 | 4 | 206 |
| Other Motor Vehicles | 1,909 | 117 | 1,792 | 278 | 132 | 22.9 | 276 | 3 | 128 |
| Theft - Motor Vehicle - Total | 31,702 | 3,486 | 28,216 | 5,250 | 2,557 | 27.7 | 4,594 | 232 | 2,178 |
| Bicycles | 2,643 | 80 | 2,563 | 80 | 75 | 6.1 | 66 | 0 | 66 |
| From Motor Vehicles | 41,095 | 432 | 40,663 | 1,313 | 2,465 | 9.3 | 1,305 | 17 | 266 |
| Shoplifting | 1,663 | 22 | 1,641 | 636 | 85 | 43.9 | 416 | 317 | 110 |
| Other Thefts Over $200 | 39,204 | 2,471 | 36,733 | 3,493 | 2,491 | 16.3 | 3,140 | 501 | 664 |
| Theft Over $200 - Total | 84,605 | 3,005 | 81,600 | 5,522 | 5,116 | 13.0 | 4,927 | 835 | 1,106 |

Table 5.1b - Continued

**Table 5.1b - Police Crime Statistics by Offence, Ontario 1980 - Continued**

| | Reported or Known | Unfounded | Actual Number | Offences Cleared By Charge | Cleared Otherwise | Clearance Rate(%) | Persons Charged Adults Male | Adults Female | Juvenile Offenders[1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bicycles | 55,811 | 1,254 | 54,557 | 1,076 | 3,438 | 8.3 | 572 | 17 | 1,425 |
| From Motor Vehicles | 56,717 | 1,132 | 55,585 | 3,105 | 4,492 | 13.7 | 2,901 | 76 | 1,168 |
| Shoplifting | 31,078 | 190 | 30,888 | 20,376 | 8,053 | 92.0 | 9,940 | 9,202 | 12,046 |
| Other Thefts $200 and Under | 80,219 | 4,981 | 75,238 | 7,913 | 8,948 | 22.4 | 6,054 | 824 | 5,596 |
| Theft $200 and Under - Total | 223,825 | 7,557 | 216,268 | 32,470 | 24,931 | 26.5 | 19,467 | 10,119 | 20,235 |
| Have Stolen Goods | 13,920 | 284 | 13,636 | 12,580 | 899 | 98.8 | 6,350 | 973 | 1,642 |
| Cheques | 26,799 | 1,142 | 25,657 | 12,235 | 5,537 | 69.3 | 4,407 | 2,039 | 190 |
| Credit Cards | 3,366 | 99 | 3,267 | 1,920 | 256 | 66.6 | 615 | 205 | 47 |
| Other Frauds | 10,300 | 791 | 9,509 | 4,804 | 1,789 | 69.3 | 2,597 | 905 | 452 |
| Frauds - Total | 40,465 | 2,032 | 38,433 | 18,959 | 7,581 | 69.0 | 7,619 | 3,149 | 689 |
| Property Crimes - Total | 505,493 | 22,102 | 483,391 | 93,383 | 52,482 | 30.2 | 58,310 | 16,121 | 34,192 |
| Bawdy House | 350 | 15 | 335 | 316 | 11 | 97.6 | 109 | 195 | 2 |
| Procuring | 91 | 2 | 89 | 82 | 3 | 95.5 | 25 | 2 | 2 |
| Other Prostitution | 782 | 7 | 775 | 753 | 12 | 98.7 | 226 | 471 | 6 |
| Prostitution | 1,223 | 24 | 1,199 | 1,151 | 26 | 98.2 | 360 | 668 | 10 |
| Betting House | 598 | 1 | 597 | 588 | 5 | 99.3 | 59 | 1 | 0 |
| Gaming House | 1,239 | 12 | 1,227 | 1,167 | 16 | 96.4 | 1,359 | 12 | 1 |
| Other Gaming and Betting Offences | 249 | 9 | 240 | 209 | 24 | 97.0 | 84 | 16 | 0 |
| Gaming and Betting - Total | 2,086 | 22 | 2,064 | 1,964 | 45 | 97.3 | 1,502 | 29 | 1 |
| Explosives | 191 | 44 | 147 | 49 | 24 | 49.7 | 44 | 1 | 23 |
| Prohibited Weapons | 1,034 | 23 | 1,011 | 878 | 93 | 96.0 | 698 | 35 | 62 |
| Restricted Weapons | 1,034 | 61 | 973 | 854 | 73 | 95.3 | 623 | 50 | 52 |
| Other Offensive Weapons | 5,454 | 347 | 5,107 | 3,918 | 707 | 90.6 | 2,755 | 189 | 631 |
| Offensive Weapons - Total | 7,713 | 475 | 7,238 | 5,699 | 897 | 91.1 | 4,120 | 275 | 768 |
| Arson | 3,121 | 205 | 2,916 | 628 | 342 | 33.3 | 354 | 64 | 633 |
| Bail Violations | 17,660 | 28 | 17,632 | 17,263 | 1,167 | 104.5 | 14,423 | 1,707 | 62 |
| Counterfeiting Currency | 180 | 44 | 136 | 38 | 29 | 49.3 | 22 | 9 | 2 |
| Disturbing the Peace | 15,684 | 2,562 | 13,122 | 5,783 | 5,192 | 83.6 | 5,617 | 1,181 | 2,072 |
| Escaping Custody | 785 | 5 | 780 | 694 | 41 | 94.2 | 494 | 19 | 83 |
| Indecent Acts | 4,726 | 109 | 4,617 | 1,048 | 945 | 43.2 | 847 | 28 | 100 |
| Kidnapping | 254 | 104 | 150 | 84 | 32 | 77.3 | 79 | 9 | 1 |
| Public Morals | 653 | 20 | 633 | 104 | 126 | 36.3 | 81 | 24 | 13 |
| Obstructing Public Peace Officer | 2,615 | 6 | 2,609 | 2,528 | 56 | 99.0 | 2,221 | 243 | 50 |
| Prisoners Unlawfully at Large | 861 | 19 | 842 | 546 | 281 | 98.2 | 433 | 42 | 159 |
| Trespass at Night | 4,785 | 1,147 | 3,638 | 672 | 667 | 36.8 | 728 | 72 | 641 |
| Wilful Damage - Private | 104,899 | 4,084 | 100,815 | 8,276 | 10,714 | 18.8 | 6,511 | 534 | 5,221 |
| Wilful Damage - Public | 16,633 | 493 | 16,140 | 2,307 | 1,690 | 24.8 | 1,981 | 138 | 1,582 |
| Other Criminal Code Offences[2] | 44,674 | 2,319 | 42,355 | 15,800 | 10,406 | 61.9 | 12,004 | 1,584 | 2,110 |
| Other Criminal Code - Total[2] | 217,530 | 11,145 | 206,385 | 55,771 | 31,688 | 42.4 | 45,795 | 5,654 | 12,729 |

Table 5.1b - Continued

**Table 5.1b - Police Crime Statistics by Offence, Ontario 1980 - Concluded**

| | Reported or Known | Unfounded | Actual Number | Offences Cleared By Charge | Cleared Otherwise | Clearance Rate(%) | Persons Charged Adults Male | Persons Charged Adults Female | Juvenile Offenders[1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Other Crimes Total[2] | 228,552 | 11,666 | 216,886 | 64,585 | 32,656 | 44.8 | 51,777 | 6,626 | 13,508 |
| Total Criminal Code[2] | 793,129 | 37,416 | 755,713 | 179,398 | 106,214 | 37.8 | 129,119 | 25,025 | 51,756 |
| Heroin Total | 168 | 47 | 121 | 82 | 14 | 79.3 | 83 | 15 | 1 |
| Cocaine Total | 728 | 100 | 628 | 414 | 59 | 75.3 | 273 | 43 | 4 |
| Other Drugs Total | 1,159 | 256 | 903 | 606 | 113 | 79.6 | 374 | 69 | 12 |
| Cannabis Total | 26,963 | 1,266 | 25,697 | 21,323 | 3,026 | 94.4 | 18,935 | 2,153 | 1,471 |
| Controlled Drugs Total | 709 | 93 | 616 | 459 | 83 | 88.0 | 291 | 86 | 7 |
| Restricted Drugs Total | 1,700 | 114 | 1,586 | 1,349 | 108 | 91.9 | 1,120 | 153 | 34 |
| Federal Statutes Drugs - Total | 31,427 | 1,876 | 29,551 | 24,233 | 3,403 | 93.5 | 21,076 | 2,519 | 1,529 |
| Bankruptcy Act | 215 | 78 | 137 | 59 | 21 | 58.4 | 22 | 2 | 0 |
| Canada Shipping Act | 1,861 | 22 | 1,839 | 1,237 | 576 | 98.6 | 1,112 | 52 | 15 |
| Customs Act | 3,066 | 1,490 | 1,576 | 62 | 1,157 | 77.3 | 40 | 6 | 0 |
| Excise Act | 134 | 66 | 68 | 30 | 14 | 64.7 | 25 | 5 | 0 |
| Immigration Act | 2,105 | 821 | 1,284 | 574 | 456 | 80.2 | 371 | 179 | 9 |
| Juvenile Delinquents Act | 1,672 | 36 | 1,636 | 674 | 887 | 95.4 | 298 | 39 | 1,175 |
| Other Federal Statutes Offences | 6,253 | 557 | 5,696 | 4,179 | 950 | 90.0 | 2,813 | 575 | 490 |
| Other Federal Statutes - Total | 15,306 | 3,070 | 12,236 | 6,815 | 4,061 | 88.9 | 4,681 | 858 | 1,689 |
| Liquor Acts | 148,986 | 1,202 | 147,784 | 139,237 | 7,758 | 99.5 | 125,534 | 12,159 | 3,177 |
| Securities Act | 139 | 4 | 135 | 72 | 39 | 82.2 | 62 | 6 | 12 |
| Other Provincial Statues[2] | 32,332 | 2,007 | 30,325 | 19,638 | 8,609 | 93.1 | 18,495 | 1,965 | 6,348 |
| Provincial Statutes - Total[2] | 181,457 | 3,213 | 178,244 | 158,947 | 16,406 | 98.4 | 144,091 | 14,130 | 9,537 |
| Municipal By-Laws - Total[2] | 22,217 | 1,808 | 20,409 | 7,956 | 9,821 | 87.1 | 5,752 | 1,449 | 680 |
| TOTAL ONTARIO OFFENCES[2] | 1,043,536 | 47,383 | 996,153 | 377,349 | 139,905 | 51.9 | 304,719 | 43,981 | 65,191 |

1. Includes juveniles charged and juveniles not charged.
2. Excluding traffic offences.

Source: Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, 1980, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-205.

Table 5.1c - Police Crime Statistics by Offence, Ontario 1981

| | Reported or Known | Unfounded | Actual Number | Offences Cleared By Charge | Cleared Otherwise | Clearance Rate(%) | Persons Charged Adults Male | Persons Charged Adults Female | Juvenile Offenders |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Murder, First Degree | 73 | 3 | 70 | 60 | 2 | 88.6 | 68 | 9 | 1 |
| Murder, Second Degree | 91 | 1 | 90 | 76 | 9 | 94.4 | 72 | 16 | 4 |
| Manslaughter | 11 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 100.0 | 8 | 2 | 0 |
| Infanticide | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 50.0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Homicide - Total | 177 | 7 | 170 | 145 | 11 | 91.8 | 148 | 28 | 5 |
| Attempted Murder - Total | 197 | 4 | 193 | 166 | 5 | 88.6 | 155 | 14 | 1 |
| Rape | 879 | 279 | 600 | 277 | 121 | 66.3 | 287 | 1 | 13 |
| Indecent Assault - Female | 2,978 | 262 | 2,716 | 940 | 768 | 62.9 | 747 | 2 | 349 |
| Indecent Assault - Male | 491 | 43 | 448 | 212 | 106 | 71.0 | 156 | 3 | 43 |
| Other Sexual Offences | 928 | 97 | 831 | 407 | 211 | 74.4 | 367 | 22 | 42 |
| Sexual Offences - Total | 5,276 | 681 | 4,595 | 1,836 | 1,206 | 66.2 | 1,557 | 28 | 447 |
| Wounding | 1,026 | 73 | 953 | 536 | 179 | 75.0 | 434 | 105 | 60 |
| Bodily Harm | 11,811 | 372 | 11,439 | 5,786 | 3,410 | 80.4 | 5,481 | 485 | 689 |
| Police | 2,557 | 4 | 2,553 | 2,460 | 39 | 97.9 | 1,989 | 262 | 53 |
| Other Peace-Public Officers | 226 | 14 | 212 | 114 | 59 | 81.6 | 104 | 8 | 5 |
| Other Assaults | 32,567 | 2,024 | 30,543 | 8,465 | 16,592 | 82.0 | 6,853 | 1,266 | 2,506 |
| Assaults (Not Indecent) - Total | 48,187 | 2,487 | 45,700 | 17,361 | 20,279 | 82.4 | 14,861 | 2,126 | 3,313 |
| Firearms | 1,128 | 34 | 1,094 | 374 | 55 | 39.2 | 396 | 14 | 33 |
| Other Offensive Weapons | 1,309 | 55 | 1,254 | 470 | 45 | 41.1 | 527 | 28 | 74 |
| Other Robbery | 3,166 | 243 | 2,923 | 915 | 195 | 38.0 | 1,011 | 93 | 204 |
| Robbery - Total | 5,603 | 332 | 5,271 | 1,759 | 295 | 39.0 | 1,934 | 135 | 311 |
| Violent Crimes - Total | 59,440 | 3,511 | 55,929 | 21,267 | 21,796 | 77.0 | 18,655 | 2,331 | 4,077 |
| Business Premises | 35,607 | 1,240 | 34,367 | 6,986 | 3,035 | 29.2 | 6,693 | 245 | 2,540 |
| Residence | 64,897 | 3,729 | 61,168 | 10,040 | 8,492 | 30.3 | 7,321 | 471 | 3,906 |
| Other Break and Enter | 9,995 | 479 | 9,516 | 1,453 | 681 | 22.4 | 1,362 | 51 | 1,174 |
| Breaking and Entering - Total | 110,499 | 5,448 | 105,051 | 18,479 | 12,208 | 29.2 | 15,376 | 767 | 7,620 |
| Automobiles | 20,302 | 2,650 | 17,652 | 3,361 | 1,630 | 28.3 | 2,860 | 180 | 1,274 |
| Trucks | 5,503 | 567 | 4,936 | 832 | 353 | 24.0 | 760 | 39 | 230 |
| Motorcycles | 2,868 | 130 | 2,738 | 266 | 164 | 15.7 | 228 | 4 | 181 |
| Other Motor Vehicles | 2,166 | 143 | 2,023 | 287 | 140 | 21.1 | 281 | 6 | 113 |
| Theft - Motor Vehicle - Total | 30,839 | 3,490 | 27,349 | 4,746 | 2,287 | 25.7 | 4,129 | 229 | 1,798 |
| Bicycles | 4,439 | 96 | 4,343 | 162 | 144 | 7.0 | 117 | 3 | 96 |
| From Motor Vehicles | 45,149 | 341 | 44,808 | 1,428 | 3,142 | 10.2 | 1,310 | 24 | 211 |
| Shoplifting | 2,021 | 13 | 2,008 | 821 | 91 | 45.4 | 537 | 369 | 120 |
| Other Thefts Over $200 | 42,736 | 2,618 | 40,118 | 3,999 | 2,685 | 16.7 | 3,478 | 566 | 876 |
| Theft Over $200 - Total | 94,345 | 3,068 | 91,277 | 6,410 | 6,062 | 13.7 | 5,442 | 962 | 1,303 |

Table 5.1c - Continued

**Table 5.1c - Police Crime Statistics by Offence, Ontario 1981 - Continued**

| | Reported or Known | Unfounded | Actual Number | Offences Cleared By Charge | Cleared Otherwise | Clearance Rate(%) | Persons Charged Adults Male | Adults Female | Juvenile Offenders[1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bicycles | 55,078 | 980 | 54,098 | 1,254 | 3,305 | 8.4 | 653 | 21 | 1,457 |
| From Motor Vehicles | 55,272 | 886 | 54,386 | 3,063 | 4,315 | 13.6 | 2,832 | 96 | 1,067 |
| Shoplifting | 35,240 | 184 | 35,056 | 22,892 | 9,096 | 91.2 | 11,107 | 9,981 | 14,224 |
| Other Thefts $200 and Under | 79,924 | 4,812 | 75,112 | 7,900 | 8,763 | 22.2 | 5,839 | 894 | 5,638 |
| Theft $200 and Under - Total | 225,514 | 6,862 | 218,652 | 35,109 | 25,479 | 27.7 | 20,431 | 10,992 | 22,386 |
| Have Stolen Goods | 14,456 | 300 | 14,156 | 12,860 | 992 | 97.9 | 6,428 | 980 | 1,759 |
| Cheques | 27,731 | 1,264 | 26,467 | 12,910 | 5,447 | 69.4 | 4,571 | 2,208 | 216 |
| Credit Cards | 4,188 | 141 | 4,047 | 2,310 | 368 | 66.2 | 822 | 251 | 40 |
| Other Frauds | 11,316 | 903 | 10,413 | 5,734 | 1,937 | 73.7 | 2,695 | 994 | 417 |
| Frauds - Total | 43,235 | 2,308 | 40,927 | 20,954 | 7,752 | 70.1 | 8,088 | 3,453 | 673 |
| Property Crimes - Total | 518,888 | 21,476 | 497,412 | 98,558 | 54,780 | 30.8 | 59,894 | 17,383 | 35,539 |
| Bawdy House | 596 | 10 | 586 | 578 | 7 | 99.8 | 492 | 210 | 1 |
| Procuring | 54 | 1 | 53 | 50 | 0 | 94.3 | 14 | 0 | 1 |
| Other Prostitution | 702 | 6 | 696 | 676 | 11 | 98.7 | 251 | 367 | 21 |
| Prostitution - Total | 1,352 | 17 | 1,335 | 1,304 | 18 | 99.0 | 757 | 577 | 23 |
| Betting House | 750 | 0 | 750 | 747 | 2 | 99.9 | 54 | 4 | 0 |
| Gaming House | 1,057 | 7 | 1,050 | 1,031 | 51 | 103.0 | 1,073 | 6 | 0 |
| Other Gaming and Betting Offences | 288 | 8 | 280 | 244 | 20 | 94.3 | 225 | 61 | 0 |
| Gaming and Betting - Total | 2,095 | 15 | 2,080 | 2,022 | 73 | 100.7 | 1,352 | 71 | 0 |
| Explosives | 209 | 25 | 184 | 88 | 23 | 60.3 | 55 | 6 | 34 |
| Prohibited Weapons | 1,349 | 25 | 1,324 | 1,128 | 170 | 98.0 | 824 | 49 | 80 |
| Restricted Weapons | 1,124 | 57 | 1,067 | 886 | 100 | 92.4 | 620 | 52 | 26 |
| Other Offensive Weapons | 5,668 | 317 | 5,351 | 4,087 | 795 | 91.2 | 2,789 | 215 | 695 |
| Offensive Weapons - Total | 8,350 | 424 | 7,926 | 6,189 | 1,088 | 91.8 | 4,288 | 322 | 835 |
| Arson | 2,908 | 174 | 2,734 | 484 | 291 | 28.3 | 326 | 50 | 578 |
| Bail Violations | 17,259 | 40 | 17,219 | 16,640 | 1,397 | 104.8 | 13,618 | 1,697 | 86 |
| Counterfeiting Currency | 318 | 61 | 257 | 84 | 55 | 54.1 | 45 | 4 | 3 |
| Disturbing the Peace | 15,715 | 3,041 | 12,674 | 4,924 | 5,474 | 82.0 | 4,733 | 1,006 | 2,469 |
| Escaping Custody | 770 | 8 | 762 | 677 | 46 | 94.9 | 520 | 25 | 48 |
| Indecent Acts | 4,414 | 105 | 4,309 | 1,039 | 833 | 43.4 | 797 | 21 | 113 |
| Kidnapping | 282 | 102 | 180 | 85 | 37 | 67.8 | 79 | 5 | 1 |
| Public Morals | 625 | 18 | 607 | 183 | 124 | 50.6 | 122 | 26 | 18 |
| Obstructing Public Peace Officer | 2,696 | 13 | 2,683 | 2,543 | 84 | 97.9 | 2,144 | 298 | 53 |
| Prisoners Unlawfully at Large | 689 | 33 | 656 | 441 | 167 | 92.7 | 424 | 16 | 54 |
| Trespass at Night | 4,665 | 1,064 | 3,601 | 685 | 647 | 37.0 | 649 | 34 | 720 |
| Wilful Damage - Private | 106,536 | 3,607 | 102,929 | 8,106 | 10,107 | 17.7 | 6,436 | 518 | 5,357 |
| Wilful Damage - Public | 15,195 | 530 | 14,665 | 2,165 | 1,410 | 24.4 | 1,758 | 113 | 1,718 |
| Other Criminal Code Offences[2] | 46,458 | 2,348 | 44,110 | 17,073 | 10,169 | 61.8 | 12,573 | 1,798 | 2,207 |
| Other Criminal Code - Total[2] | 218,530 | 11,144 | 207,386 | 55,129 | 30,841 | 41.5 | 44,224 | 5,611 | 13,425 |

Table 5.1c - Continued

**Table 5.1c - Police Crime Statistics by Offence, Ontario 1981 - Concluded**

| | Reported or Known | Unfounded | Actual Number | Offences Cleared By Charge | Cleared Otherwise | Clearance Rate(%) | Persons Charged Adults Male | Persons Charged Adults Female | Juvenile Offenders[1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Other Crimes - Total[2] | 230,327 | 11,600 | 218,727 | 64,644 | 32,020 | 44.2 | 50,621 | 6,581 | 14,283 |
| Criminal Code - Total[2] | 808,655 | 36,587 | 772,068 | 184,469 | 108,596 | 38.0 | 129,170 | 26,295 | 53,899 |
| Heroin Total | 189 | 56 | 133 | 75 | 25 | 75.2 | 38 | 14 | 1 |
| Cocaine Total | 853 | 114 | 739 | 510 | 51 | 75.9 | 372 | 54 | 3 |
| Other Drugs Total | 969 | 184 | 785 | 624 | 207 | 105.9 | 271 | 57 | 51 |
| Cannabis Total | 26,527 | 988 | 25,539 | 21,386 | 2,820 | 94.8 | 18,794 | 2,096 | 1,125 |
| Controlled Drugs Total | 668 | 74 | 594 | 423 | 80 | 84.7 | 304 | 64 | 11 |
| Restricted Drugs Total | 1,483 | 102 | 1,381 | 1,178 | 108 | 93.1 | 936 | 144 | 23 |
| Federal Statutes Drugs Total | 30,689 | 1,518 | 29,171 | 24,196 | 3,291 | 94.2 | 20,715 | 2,429 | 1,214 |
| Bankruptcy Act | 235 | 71 | 164 | 89 | 26 | 70.1 | 58 | 8 | 0 |
| Canada Shipping Act | 1,544 | 16 | 1,528 | 917 | 580 | 98.0 | 857 | 48 | 10 |
| Customs Act | 2,332 | 1,146 | 1,186 | 61 | 844 | 76.3 | 32 | 4 | 1 |
| Excise Act | 115 | 59 | 56 | 20 | 16 | 64.3 | 16 | 2 | 0 |
| Immigration Act | 2,446 | 791 | 1,655 | 730 | 572 | 78.7 | 460 | 193 | 13 |
| Juvenile Delinquent Act | 1,548 | 27 | 1,521 | 616 | 827 | 94.9 | 251 | 39 | 1,071 |
| Other Federal Statute Offences | 6,124 | 515 | 5,609 | 4,343 | 869 | 92.9 | 3,141 | 670 | 423 |
| Other Federal Statutes - Total[2] | 14,344 | 2,625 | 11,719 | 6,776 | 3,734 | 89.7 | 4,815 | 964 | 1,518 |
| Liquor Acts | 172,431 | 1,025 | 171,406 | 162,520 | 7,986 | 99.5 | 149,097 | 12,778 | 3,250 |
| Securities Act | 288 | 6 | 282 | 177 | 63 | 85.1 | 171 | 9 | 5 |
| Other Provincial Statues | 31,231 | 1,857 | 29,374 | 18,167 | 8,953 | 92.3 | 16,138 | 1,887 | 5,909 |
| Provincial Statutes - Total[2] | 203,950 | 2,888 | 201,062 | 180,864 | 17,002 | 98.4 | 165,406 | 14,674 | 9,164 |
| Municipal By-Laws - Total[2] | 23,679 | 1,841 | 21,838 | 8,597 | 10,350 | 86.8 | 6,890 | 1,578 | 811 |
| ALL OFFENCES - TOTAL[2] | 1,081,317 | 45,459 | 1,035,858 | 404,902 | 142,973 | 52.9 | 326,996 | 45,940 | 66,606 |

1. Includes juveniles charged and juveniles not charged.

2. Excluding traffic offences.

Source: Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, 1981, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-205.

**Table 5.2 - Comparisons of Actual Offences[1] for Nine Municipalities and Ontario Provincial Police, January to June 1981, 1982**

| POLICE FORCE | TOTAL OFFENCES[2] Jan.-June | | TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE[2] Jan.-June | | VIOLENT OFFENCES Jan.-June | | PROPERTY OFFENCES Jan.-June | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1981 | 1982 | 1981 | 1982 | 1981 | 1982 | 1981 | 1982 |
| Metropolitan Toronto | 119,848 | 7,699 | 92,243 | 89,628 | 7,268 | 7,165 | 59,668 | 58,534 |
| Hamilton-Wentworth | 32,353 | 25,596 | 26,644 | 21,862 | 1,999 | 1,949 | 17,474 | 14,669 |
| Durham Region | 15,911 | 14,556 | 11,951 | 10,742 | 979 | 955 | 6,853 | 6,401 |
| Ottawa City | 19,200 | 18,248 | 17,078 | 15,927 | 1,063 | 1,107 | 12,954 | 11,766 |
| London | 17,309 | 16,556 | 12,971 | 12,588 | 1,093 | 1,100 | 8,147 | 8,280 |
| Windsor | 14,942 | 3,795 | 12,596 | 11,944 | 1,089 | 1,068 | 7,537 | 7,464 |
| Sault Ste. Marie | 4,393 | 4,678 | 3,836 | 3,984 | 377 | 402 | 2,019 | 2,367 |
| Kingston | 3,857 | 3,616 | 3,221 | 3,120 | 110 | 95 | 2,362 | 2,264 |
| Kenora | 2,462 | 1,909 | 636 | 540 | 55 | 52 | 413 | 355 |
| Ontario Provincial Police | 80,863 | 73,651 | 42,515 | 40,439 | 3,386 | 3,426 | 25,285 | 24,584 |

1. Preliminary data, subject to change.
2. Non-traffic.

Sources: Ontario Police Commission
Ontario Provincial Police

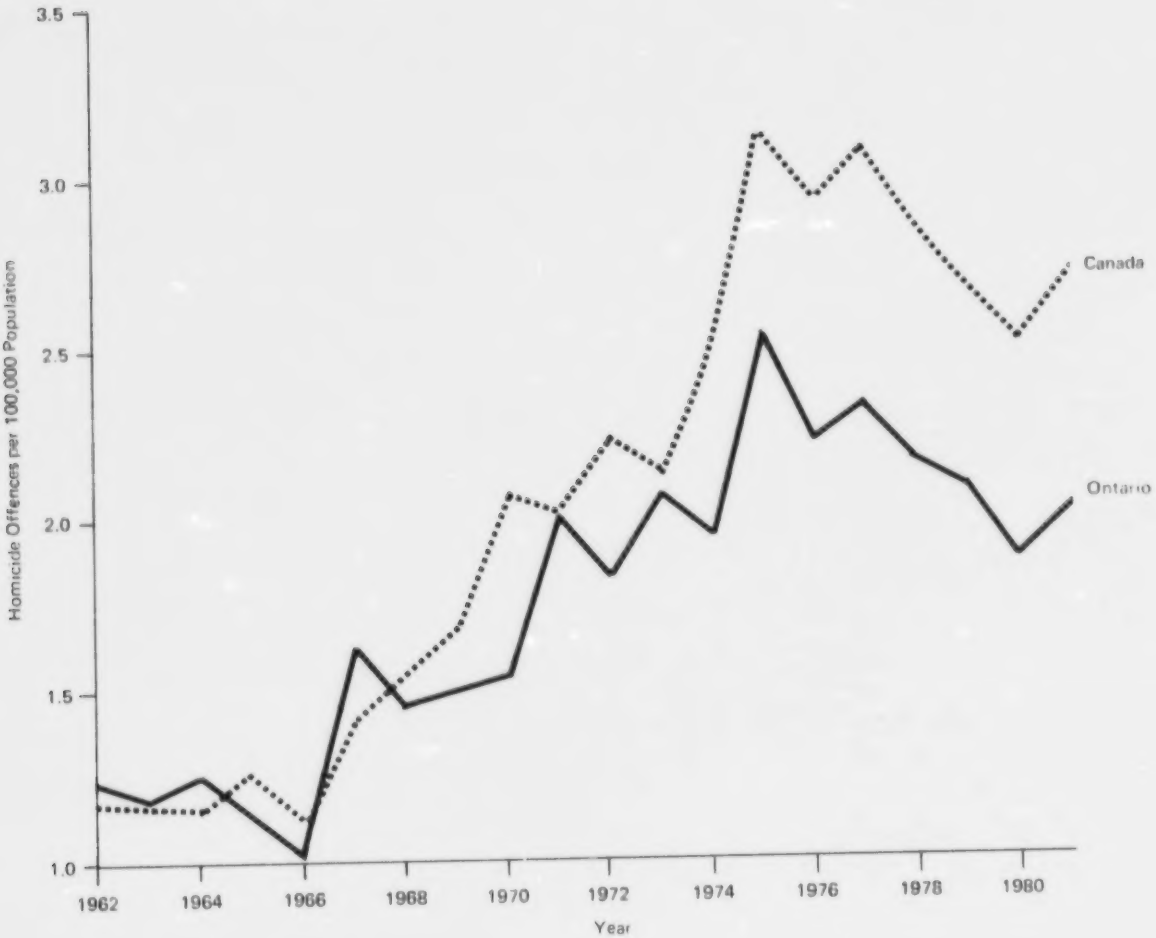
Table 5.3a - Homicide Occurrences[1], Ontario, 1962-1981

| Year | Reported[2] | Actual | Offences Cleared By Charge | Offences Cleared Otherwise | Persons Charged Male | Persons Charged Female | Juveniles Charged[3] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1962 | | 76 | 47 | 23 | 38 | 8 | 2 |
| 1963 | | 75 | 55 | 14 | 68 | 6 | 4 |
| 1964 | | 82 | 68 | 6 | 61 | 10 | 0 |
| 1965 | | 77 | 58 | 13 | 44 | 9 | 1 |
| 1966 | | 70 | 58 | 6 | 41 | 20 | 1 |
| 1967 | | 114 | 77 | 27 | 70 | 7 | 3 |
| 1968 | | 104 | 83 | 11 | 76 | 13 | 4 |
| 1969 | | 109 | 114 | 11 | 75 | 15 | 1 |
| 1970 | | 115 | 83 | 12 | 74 | 11 | 3 |
| 1971 | | 152 | 119 | 23 | 122 | 19 | 3 |
| 1972 | | 141 | 114 | 13 | 111 | 22 | 5 |
| 1973 | | 162 | 128 | 17 | 118 | 15 | 2 |
| 1974 | 163 | 153 | 129 | 18 | 104 | 26 | 7 |
| 1975 | 215 | 206 | 163 | 17 | 151 | 31 | 4 |
| 1976 | 188 | 182 | 152 | 11 | 141 | 26 | 3 |
| 1977 | 200 | 192 | 163 | 11 | 143 | 19 | 7 |
| 1978 | 187 | 181 | 153 | 15 | 168 | 20 | 3 |
| 1979 | 183 | 175 | 152 | 16 | 138 | 16 | .. |
| 1980 | 168 | 159 | 127 | 17 | 130 | 19 | .. |
| 1981 | 177 | 170 | 145 | 11 | 148 | 28 | .. |

1. Figures before 1974 do not include infanticide.
2. Data not available prior to 1974.
3. Data on juveniles charged were not published after 1978.

Source: Crime And Traffic Enforcement Statistics, 1962-1981. Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-205.

Graph 5.3 a (i) — Rate of Actual Homicide Offences per 100,000 Population, Ontario, Canada. 1962-1981




Refer to Table 5.3a

Table 5.3b - Attempted Murder Occurrences, Ontario, 1962-1981

| Year | Reported[1] | Actual | Offences Cleared By Charge | Offences Cleared Otherwise | Persons Charged Male | Persons Charged Female | Juveniles Charged[2] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1962 | | 21 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| 1963 | | 29 | 21 | 7 | 24 | 1 | 0 |
| 1964 | | 25 | 23 | 2 | 18 | 3 | 1 |
| 1965 | | 20 | 17 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 0 |
| 1966 | | 32 | 24 | 5 | 22 | 3 | 1 |
| 1967 | | 17 | 17 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 0 |
| 1968 | | 34 | 25 | 5 | 20 | 6 | 0 |
| 1969 | | 51 | 41 | 5 | 37 | 3 | 1 |
| 1970 | | 58 | 57 | 0 | 49 | 6 | 2 |
| 1971 | | 92 | 71 | 13 | 66 | 13 | 2 |
| 1972 | | 111 | 101 | 5 | 90 | 6 | 1 |
| 1973 | | 138 | 128 | 3 | 103 | 11 | 3 |
| 1974 | 136 | 121 | 108 | 5 | 97 | 4 | 1 |
| 1975 | 186 | 184 | 155 | 17 | 136 | 16 | 2 |
| 1976 | 157 | 147 | 132 | 5 | 122 | 11 | 4 |
| 1977 | 188 | 182 | 164 | 8 | 133 | 15 | 2 |
| 1978 | 209 | 201 | 175 | 9 | 158 | 15 | 4 |
| 1979 | 205 | 199 | 174 | 6 | 170 | 9 | .. |
| 1980 | 204 | 198 | 165 | 10 | 145 | 13 | .. |
| 1981 | 197 | 193 | 166 | 5 | 155 | 14 | .. |

1. Data not available prior to 1974.
2. Data on juveniles charged were not published after 1978.

Source: Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, 1962-1981, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-205.

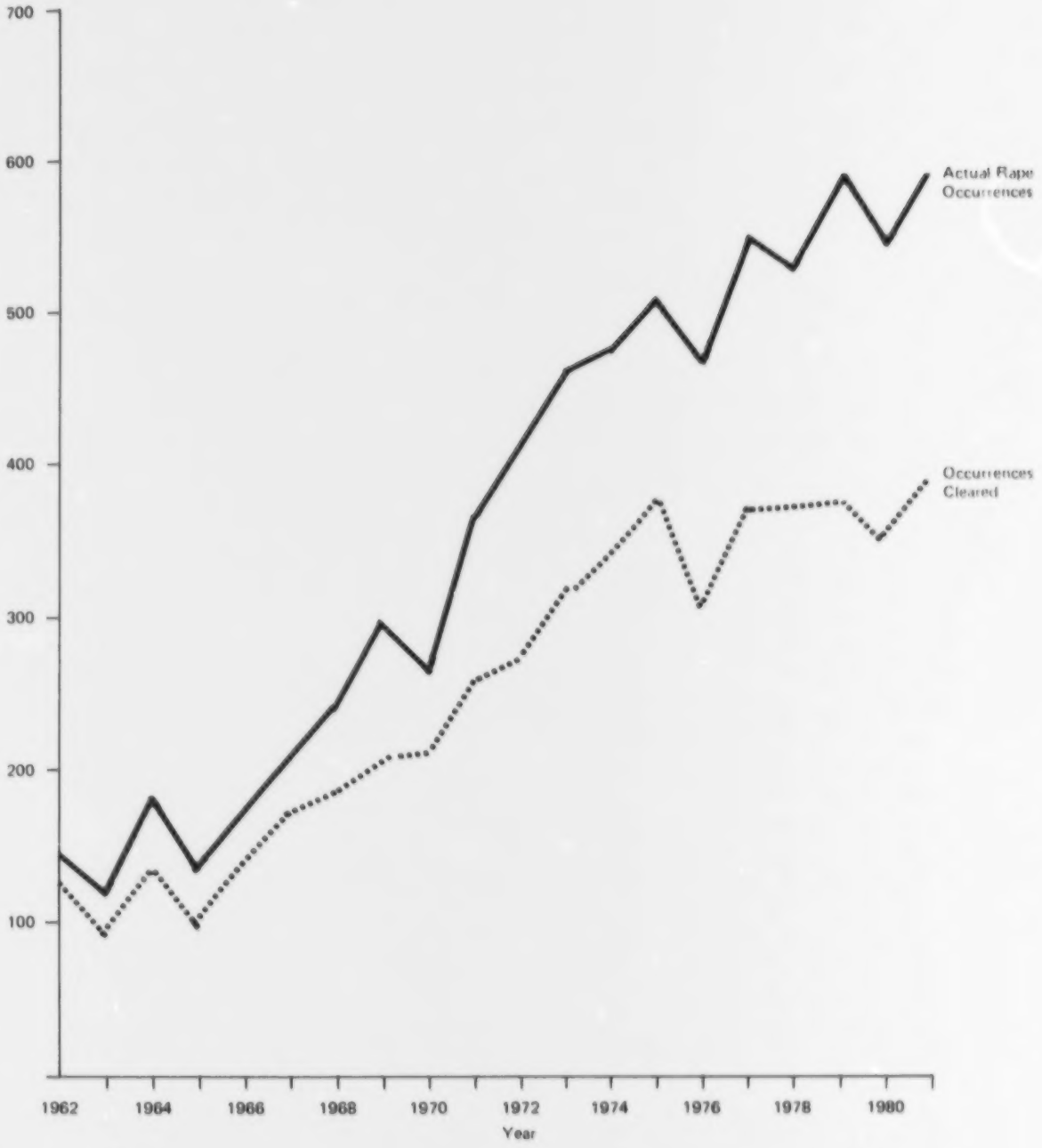
Table 5.3c - Rape Occurrences, Ontario, 1962-1981

| Year | Reported[1] | Actual | Offences Cleared By Charge | Offences Cleared Otherwise | Persons Charged Male | Persons Charged Female | Juveniles Charged[2] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1962 | | 146 | 108 | 17 | 148 | 0 | 1 |
| 1963 | | 120 | 72 | 19 | 96 | 0 | 7 |
| 1964 | | 181 | 113 | 22 | 145 | 0 | 0 |
| 1965 | | 132 | 66 | 31 | 96 | 0 | 1 |
| 1966 | | 177 | 102 | 43 | 149 | 0 | 8 |
| 1967 | | 212 | 129 | 45 | 194 | 0 | 1 |
| 1968 | | 241 | 126 | 62 | 185 | 0 | 3 |
| 1969 | | 299 | 158 | 51 | 233 | 0 | 1 |
| 1970 | | 267 | 157 | 57 | 216 | 3 | 6 |
| 1971 | | 371 | 183 | 78 | 246 | [illegible] | 6 |
| 1972 | | 414 | 180 | 97 | 242 | 5 | 5 |
| 1973 | | 468 | 207 | 118 | 275 | 2 | 5 |
| 1974 | 842 | 481 | 228 | 116 | 260 | 2 | 5 |
| 1975 | 860 | 514 | 260 | 122 | 307 | 0 | 3 |
| 1976 | 851 | 474 | 203 | 112 | 229 | 0 | 8 |
| 1977 | 939 | 555 | 271 | 108 | 296 | 0 | 9 |
| 1978 | 891 | 538 | 253 | 125 | 253 | 0 | 6 |
| 1979 | 943 | 597 | 269 | 115 | 287 | 3 | .. |
| 1980 | 893 | 555 | 250 | 112 | 298 | 2 | .. |
| 1981 | 879 | 600 | 277 | 121 | 287 | 1 | .. |

1. Data not available prior to 1974.
2. Data on juveniles charged were not published after 1978.

Source: Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, 1962-1981, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-205.

**Graph 5.3 c (i) — Trends in the Actual Number and Occurrences Cleared for Rape Offences, Ontario 1962-1981**




Refer to Table 5.3c

**Table 5.3d - Other Sex Offence Occurrences, Ontario, 1962-1981**

| Year | Reported[1] | Actual | Offences Cleared By Charge | Offences Cleared Otherwise | Persons Charged Male | Persons Charged Female | Juveniles Charged[2] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1962 | | 2,232 | 1,224 | 262 | 973 | 10 | 114 |
| 1963 | | 2,342 | 1,124 | 333 | 951 | 9 | 82 |
| 1964 | | 2,539 | 1,247 | 346 | 1,053 | 7 | 119 |
| 1965 | | 2,608 | 1,190 | 416 | 949 | 4 | 110 |
| 1966 | | 2,673 | 1,156 | 407 | 873 | 10 | 125 |
| 1967 | | 3,032 | 1,189 | 494 | 1,096 | 6 | 85 |
| 1968 | | 3,440 | 1,301 | 615 | 1,068 | 7 | 137 |
| 1969 | | 3,548 | 1,369 | 649 | 1,209 | 10 | 87 |
| 1970 | | 3,596 | 1,426 | 684 | 1,232 | 5 | 100 |
| 1971 | | 3,632 | 1,440 | 737 | 1,201 | 17 | 87 |
| 1972 | | 3,403 | 1,267 | 756 | 1,043 | 8 | 108 |
| 1973 | | 3,642 | 1,265 | 909 | 1,076 | 12 | 96 |
| 1974 | 3,588 | 3,204 | 1,235 | 719 | 1,088 | 12 | 109 |
| 1975 | 3,580 | 3,139 | 1,250 | 720 | 1,041 | 12 | 73 |
| 1976 | 3,441 | 3,100 | 1,216 | 802 | 1,029 | 18 | 104 |
| 1977 | 3,675 | 3,316 | 1,305 | 834 | 1,034 | 11 | 96 |
| 1978 | 3,971 | 3,615 | 1,454 | 841 | 1,201 | 8 | 112 |
| 1979 | 4,167 | 3,791 | 1,487 | 881 | 1,160 | 19 | .. |
| 1980 | 4,269 | 3,876 | 1,519 | 949 | 1,225 | 30 | .. |
| 1981 | 4,397 | 3,995 | 1,559 | 1,085 | 1,270 | 27 | .. |

1. Data not available prior to 1974.
2. Data on juveniles charged were not published after 1978.

Source: Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, 1962-1981, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-205.

Table 5.3e - Robbery Occurrences, Ontario, 1962-1981

| Year | Reported[1] | Actual | Offences Cleared By Charge | Offences Cleared Otherwise | Persons Charged Male | Persons Charged Female | Juveniles Charged[2] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1962 | | 1,070 | 399 | 43 | 520 | 18 | 84 |
| 1963 | | 1,777 | 454 | 48 | 555 | 33 | 92 |
| 1964 | | 1,217 | 464 | 74 | 548 | 21 | 92 |
| 1965 | | 1,156 | 474 | 39 | 525 | 32 | 97 |
| 1966 | | 1,316 | 460 | 94 | 573 | 25 | 77 |
| 1967 | | 1,842 | 659 | 153 | 727 | 28 | 105 |
| 1968 | | 2,187 | 805 | 189 | 871 | 56 | 100 |
| 1969 | | 2,477 | 733 | 291 | 864 | 55 | 104 |
| 1970 | | 2,644 | 881 | 223 | 1,036 | 56 | 115 |
| 1971 | | 2,774 | 859 | 288 | 1,078 | 70 | 106 |
| 1972 | | 3,042 | 1,049 | 261 | 1,157 | 80 | 151 |
| 1973 | | 3,036 | 1,063 | 246 | 1,192 | 96 | 146 |
| 1974 | 4,202 | 3,840 | 1,250 | 248 | 1,457 | 108 | 193 |
| 1975 | 4,783 | 4,350 | 1,523 | 278 | 1,748 | 126 | 199 |
| 1976 | 4,660 | 4,323 | 1,443 | 290 | 1,652 | 142 | 196 |
| 1977 | 4,780 | 4,447 | 1,504 | 315 | 1,748 | 104 | 194 |
| 1978 | 5,080 | 4,690 | 1,621 | 283 | 1,835 | 131 | 222 |
| 1979 | 4,953 | 4,626 | 1,594 | 304 | 1,767 | 131 | .. |
| 1980 | 5,665 | 5,321 | 1,960 | 271 | 2,197 | 167 | .. |
| 1981 | 5,603 | 5,271 | 1,759 | 295 | 1,934 | 135 | .. |

1. Data not available prior to 1974.
2. Data on juveniles charged were not published after 1978.

Source: Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, 1962-1981, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-205.

Table 5.3f - Breaking & Entering Occurrences, Ontario, 1962-1981

| Year | Reported[1] | Actual | Offences Cleared By Charge | Offences Cleared Otherwise | Persons Charged Male | Persons Charged Female | Juveniles Charged[2] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1962 | | 26,987 | 6,319 | 1,152 | 4,201 | 79 | 1,960 |
| 1963 | | 30,693 | 6,972 | 1,537 | 4,414 | 97 | 2,186 |
| 1964 | | 32,617 | 7,030 | 1,547 | 4,425 | 86 | 2,309 |
| 1965 | | 32,093 | 6,592 | 1,668 | 4,166 | 102 | 2,368 |
| 1966 | | 35,520 | 6,976 | 2,057 | 4,246 | 108 | 2,446 |
| 1967 | | 40,760 | 8,385 | 2,866 | 5,135 | 113 | 3,046 |
| 1968 | | 49,993 | 10,133 | 4,614 | 6,573 | 127 | 3,833 |
| 1969 | | 54,658 | 10,216 | 5,017 | 6,761 | 150 | 4,318 |
| 1970 | | 60,271 | 10,532 | 5,113 | 7,555 | 257 | 3,932 |
| 1971 | | 63,983 | 10,405 | 6,732 | 8,340 | 283 | 3,812 |
| 1972 | | 61,369 | 10,415 | 5,260 | 7,929 | 312 | 3,734 |
| 1973 | | 58,583 | 10,359 | 6,233 | 7,765 | 331 | 4,292 |
| 1974 | 74,934 | 70,573 | 12,037 | 6,683 | 9,349 | 381 | 4,760 |
| 1975 | 84,272 | 79,250 | 14,364 | 7,724 | 11,257 | 429 | 5,492 |
| 1976 | 88,245 | 83,976 | 14,427 | 8,981 | 11,980 | 501 | 5,063 |
| 1977 | 89,152 | 84,716 | 14,000 | 9,118 | 11,809 | 465 | 4,823 |
| 1978 | 97,086 | 92,188 | 16,371 | 10,675 | 13,460 | 602 | 5,197 |
| 1979 | 98,931 | 93,859 | 16,453 | 9,755 | 13,681 | 650 | .. |
| 1980 | 110,976 | 105,238 | 18,602 | 11,398 | 15,353 | 813 | .. |
| 1981 | 110,499 | 105,051 | 18,479 | 12,208 | 15,376 | 767 | .. |

1. Data not available prior to 1974.
2. Data on juveniles charged were not published after 1978.

Source: Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, 1962-1981, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-205.

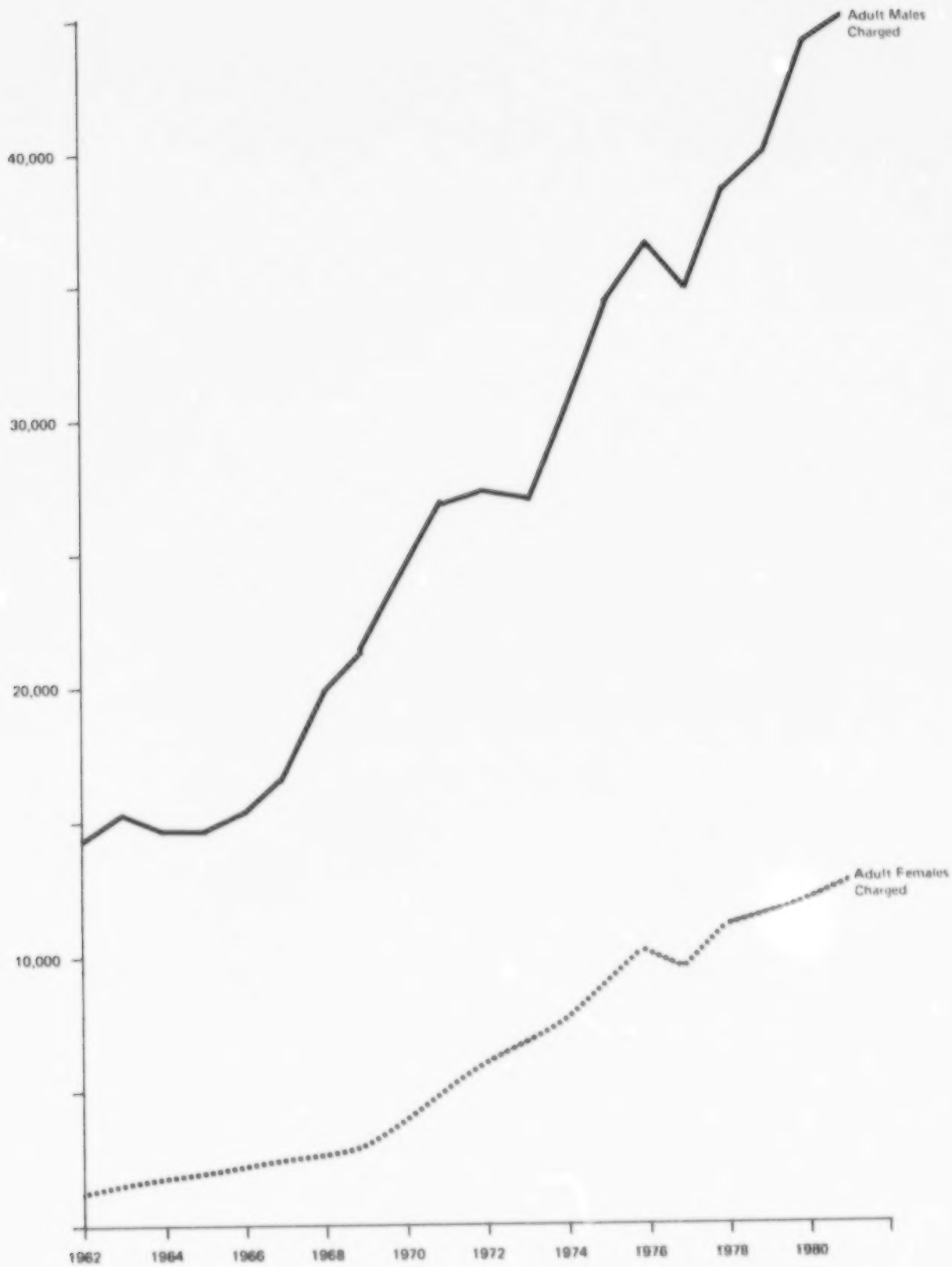
**Table 5.3g - Theft Occurrences[1], Ontario, 1962-1981**

| Year | Reported[2] | Actual | Offences Cleared By Charge | Offences Cleared Otherwise | Persons Charged Male | Persons Charged Female | Juveniles Charged[3] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1962 | | 87,725 | 14,718 | 5,469 | 10,161 | 1,148 | 3,874 |
| 1963 | | 97,287 | 16,436 | 6,752 | 10,794 | 1,417 | 4,634 |
| 1964 | | 105,095 | 16,857 | 7,622 | 10,247 | 1,514 | 6,139 |
| 1965 | | 104,109 | 16,727 | 7,934 | 10,508 | 1,732 | 6,476 |
| 1966 | | 115,625 | 18,535 | 9,281 | 11,084 | 1,952 | 6,869 |
| 1967 | | 128,900 | 19,213 | 11,622 | 11,647 | 2,445 | 7,593 |
| 1968 | | 146,210 | 21,437 | 15,149 | 13,286 | 2,413 | 9,355 |
| 1969 | | 162,053 | 24,153 | 16,810 | 14,639 | 2,729 | 7,147 |
| 1970 | | 188,253 | 27,799 | 21,122 | 17,199 | 3,621 | 7,440 |
| 1971 | | 214,675 | 29,705 | 22,731 | 18,551 | 4,656 | 7,369 |
| 1972 | | 209,380 | 29,536 | 22,078 | 19,448 | 5,887 | 7,106 |
| 1973 | | 208,314 | 30,002 | 24,372 | 19,296 | 6,420 | 7,873 |
| 1974 | 245,547 | 232,517 | 31,745 | 26,589 | 20,975 | 7,115 | 8,955 |
| 1975 | 269,824 | 257,341 | 35,294 | 28,946 | 23,259 | 8,797 | 8,836 |
| 1976 | 271,864 | 259,857 | 37,407 | 32,504 | 24,555 | 9,711 | 8,595 |
| 1977 | 267,794 | 255,851 | 34,971 | 29,004 | 23,126 | 9,101 | 7,145 |
| 1978 | 288,627 | 276,260 | 39,343 | 29,688 | 25,259 | 10,520 | 7,362 |
| 1979 | 310,886 | 298,084 | 40,113 | 31,319 | 26,298 | 10,955 | .. |
| 1980 | 340,132 | 326,084 | 43,242 | 32,604 | 28,988 | 11,186 | .. |
| 1981 | 350,698 | 337,278 | 46,265 | 33,828 | 30,002 | 12,183 | .. |

1. Includes Motor vehicle theft, theft over and theft under $200.
2. Data not available prior to 1974.
3. Data on juveniles charged were not published after 1978.

Source: Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, 1962-1981, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-205.

Graph 5.3 g (i) – Persons Charged for Theft and Breaking and Entering Offences, Ontario. 1962-1981




Refer to Tables 5.3f and 5.3g

Table 5.3h - Fraud Occurrences, Ontario, 1962-1981

| Year | Reported[1] | Actual | Offences Cleared By Charge | Offences Cleared Otherwise | Persons Charged Male | Persons Charged Female | Juveniles Charged[2] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1962 | | 11,347 | 6,811 | 876 | 2,853 | 322 | 42 |
| 1963 | | 11,015 | 6,700 | 799 | 2,824 | 436 | 45 |
| 1964 | | 12,708 | 7,015 | 1,295 | 2,656 | 407 | 34 |
| 1965 | | 12,005 | 6,957 | 1,109 | 2,416 | 429 | 87 |
| 1966 | | 14,103 | 7,687 | 1,267 | 2,767 | 530 | 65 |
| 1967 | | 16,161 | 8,249 | 1,708 | 2,915 | 535 | 71 |
| 1968 | | 18,027 | 9,184 | 2,068 | 3,377 | 542 | 134 |
| 1969 | | 23,776 | 10,338 | 2,459 | 3,833 | 769 | 139 |
| 1970 | | 27,684 | 12,418 | 2,737 | 4,735 | 928 | 133 |
| 1971 | | 26,361 | 12,426 | 2,962 | 4,800 | 1,021 | 115 |
| 1972 | | 27,549 | 13,053 | 3,827 | 5,290 | 1,511 | 142 |
| 1973 | | 27,478 | 13,521 | 4,077 | 5,357 | 1,634 | 151 |
| 1974 | 30,264 | 28,508 | 14,335 | 4,801 | 5,609 | 1,810 | 192 |
| 1975 | 34,659 | 32,770 | 14,954 | 5,668 | 5,940 | 1,814 | 220 |
| 1976 | 35,833 | 34,037 | 15,646 | 6,233 | 6,721 | 2,283 | 176 |
| 1977 | 34,722 | 32,895 | 15,619 | 6,012 | 6,741 | 2,439 | 221 |
| 1978 | 36,961 | 35,017 | 17,633 | 6,781 | 7,105 | 2,813 | 223 |
| 1979 | 36,967 | 34,999 | 17,664 | 6,756 | 6,991 | 2,978 | .. |
| 1980 | 40,465 | 38,433 | 18,959 | 7,581 | 7,619 | 3,149 | .. |
| 1981 | 43,235 | 40,927 | 20,954 | 7,752 | 8,088 | 3,453 | .. |

1. Data not available prior to 1974.
2. Data on juveniles charged were not published after 1978.

Source: Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, 1962-1981, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-205.

Table 5.3i - Drug Occurrences[3], Ontario, 1962-1981

| Year | Reported[1] | Actual | Offences Cleared By Charge | Offences Cleared Otherwise | Persons Charged Male | Persons Charged Female | Juveniles Charged[2] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1962 | | 264 | 183 | 57 | 98 | 64 | 0 |
| 1963 | | 214 | 82 | 39 | 52 | 31 | 0 |
| 1964 | | 116 | 73 | 29 | 62 | 54 | 0 |
| 1965 | | 152 | 114 | 4 | 98 | 71 | 4 |
| 1966 | | 208 | 179 | 8 | 193 | 50 | 3 |
| 1967 | | 562 | 457 | 18 | 437 | 138 | 23 |
| 1968 | | 1,066 | 784 | 76 | 892 | 183 | 28 |
| 1969 | | 2,630 | 1,637 | 311 | 1,720 | 235 | 60 |
| 1970 | | 6,672 | 5,258 | 573 | 5,071 | 782 | 142 |
| 1971 | | 8,882 | 6,554 | 727 | 6,084 | 787 | 154 |
| 1972 | | 11,730 | 9,642 | 927 | 8,659 | 1,226 | 244 |
| 1973 | | 23,247 | 19,874 | 1,274 | 18,480 | 2,619 | 454 |
| 1974 | 24,655 | 22,858 | 19,608 | 1,589 | 18,611 | 2,225 | 564 |
| 1975 | 22,646 | 21,045 | 17,278 | 1,630 | 16,081 | 1,910 | 415 |
| 1976 | 24,898 | 23,362 | 19,453 | 1,681 | 18,206 | 2,176 | 488 |
| 1977 | 26,557 | 25,069 | 21,095 | 1,723 | 19,228 | 2,111 | 578 |
| 1978 | 25,655 | 23,658 | 19,380 | 1,907 | 17,018 | 1,884 | 507 |
| 1979 | 28,804 | 26,638 | 22,231 | 2,449 | 19,783 | 2,208 | .. |
| 1980 | 31,427 | 29,551 | 24,233 | 3,403 | 21,076 | 2,519 | .. |
| 1981 | 30,689 | 29,171 | 24,196 | 3,291 | 20,715 | 2,429 | .. |

1. Data not available prior to 1974.
2. Data on juveniles charged were not published after 1978.
3. Includes narcotics control, cannabis, controlled drugs, restricted drugs and food and drug.

Source: Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, 1962-1981, Statistics Canada Catalogue 85-205.

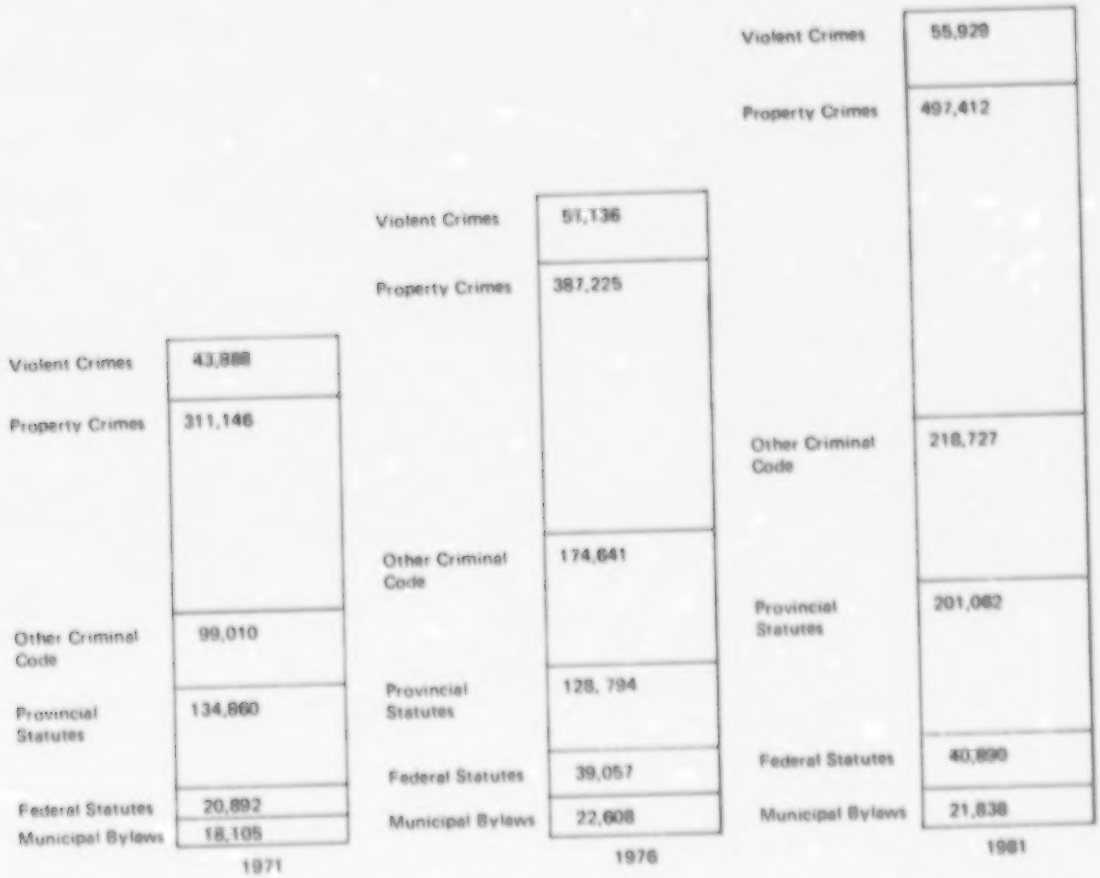
**Table 5.4 - Trends in the Number of Actual Offences[1] and Rates per 100,000 Population, Ontario 1975-1981**

| Offence | 1975 | | 1976 | | 1977 | | 1978 | | 1979 | | 1980 | | 1981 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Rate per 100,000 Population | No. | Rate per 100,000 Population | No. | Rate per 100,000 Population | No. | Rate per 100,000 Population | No. | Rate per 100,000 Population | No. | Rate per 100,000 Population | No. | Rate per 100,000 Population |
| Homicide | 206 | 2.5 | 182 | 2.2 | 192 | 2.3 | 181 | 2.1 | 175 | 2.1 | 159 | 1.9 | 170 | 2.0 |
| Attempted Murder | 184 | 2.3 | 147 | 1.8 | 182 | 2.2 | 201 | 2.4 | 199 | 2.3 | 198 | 2.3 | 193 | 2.2 |
| Rape | 514 | 5.1 | 474 | 5.7 | 555 | 6.6 | 538 | 6.4 | 597 | 7.0 | 555 | 6.5 | 600 | 7.0 |
| Other Sexual Offences | 3,139 | 39.6 | 3,100 | 37.5 | 3,316 | 39.7 | 3,615 | 42.8 | 3,791 | 44.6 | 3,876 | 45.2 | 3,995 | 46.3 |
| Assaults (not indecent) | 40,613 | 497.0 | 42,910 | 519.2 | 41,674 | 498.8 | 43,223 | 511.9 | 44,059 | 518.1 | 45,327 | 528.6 | 45,700 | 529.8 |
| Robbery | 4,350 | 53.2 | 4,323 | 52.3 | 4,447 | 53.2 | 4,690 | 55.5 | 4,626 | 54.4 | 5,321 | 62.1 | 5,271 | 61.1 |
| Break and Enter | 79,250 | 969.8 | 83,976 | 1,016.1 | 84,716 | 1,014.0 | 92,188 | 1,091.7 | 93,859 | 1,103.6 | 105,238 | 1,227.4 | 105,051 | 1,218.0 |
| Theft: Motor Vehicle | 28,449 | 348.1 | 27,131 | 328.3 | 26,208 | 313.7 | 27,427 | 324.8 | 28,026 | 329.5 | 28,216 | 329.1 | 27,349 | 317.1 |
| Theft: Over $200 | 31,705 | 388.0 | 36,518 | 441.9 | 39,679 | 474.9 | 48,259 | 571.5 | 62,490 | 734.8 | 81,600 | 951.7 | 91,277 | 1,058.3 |
| Theft: Under $200 | 197,187 | 2,413.0 | 196,208 | 2,374.1 | 189,964 | 2,273.7 | 200,574 | 2,375.3 | 207,568 | 2,440.7 | 216,268 | 2,522.3 | 218,652 | 2,535.1 |
| Have Stolen Goods | 8,909 | 109.0 | 9,355 | 113.2 | 9,915 | 118.7 | 11,359 | 134.5 | 11,796 | 138.7 | 13,636 | 159.0 | 14,156 | 164.1 |
| Frauds | 32,770 | 401.0 | 34,037 | 411.8 | 32,895 | 393.7 | 35,017 | 414.7 | 34,999 | 411.5 | 38,433 | 448.2 | 40,927 | 474.5 |
| Prostitution | 2,139 | 26.2 | 1,819 | 22.0 | 1,698 | 20.3 | 1,337 | 15.8 | 962 | 11.3 | 1,199 | 14.0 | 1,335 | 15.5 |
| Gaming & Betting | 2,767 | 33.9 | 3,092 | 37.4 | 2,867 | 34.3 | 2,207 | 26.1 | 2,529 | 29.7 | 2,064 | 24.1 | 2,080 | 24.1 |
| Offensive Weapons | 5,128 | 62.8 | 5,361 | 64.9 | 5,543 | 66.3 | 6,424 | 76.1 | 6,658 | 78.3 | 7,238 | 84.4 | 7,926 | 91.9 |
| Arson | 2,238 | 27.4 | 2,214 | 26.8 | 2,394 | 28.7 | 2,639 | 31.3 | 2,855 | 33.6 | 2,916 | 34.0 | 2,734 | 31.7 |
| Other Criminal Code | 150,076 | 1,836.5 | 162,155 | 1,962.1 | 168,423 | 2,015.8 | 180,781 | 2,140.9 | 193,247 | 2,272.3 | 203,469 | 2,373.0 | 204,652 | 2,372.7 |
| TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE | 589,624 | 7,215.0 | 613,002 | 7,417.3 | 614,668 | 7,356.9 | 660,660 | 7,823.7 | 698,436 | 8,212.5 | 755,713 | 8,813.6 | 772,068 | 8,951.4 |
| Drugs - Federal Statutes | 21,045 | 257.5 | 23,362 | 282.1 | 25,069 | 300.0 | 23,658 | 280.2 | 26,638 | 313.2 | 29,551 | 344.6 | 29,171 | 338.2 |
| Other Federal Statues | 16,156 | 197.7 | 15,695 | 189.9 | 17,223 | 206.1 | 19,979 | 236.6 | 18,375 | 216.1 | 12,236 | 142.7 | 11,719 | 135.9 |
| Provincial Statutes | 157,896 | 1,932.2 | 128,794 | 1,558.4 | 135,785 | 1,625.2 | 147,080 | 1,741.8 | 166,853 | 1,961.9 | 178,244 | 2,078.8 | 201,062 | 2,331.1 |
| Municipal By-Laws | 20,973 | 256.6 | 22,608 | 273.6 | 17,539 | 209.9 | 15,130 | 179.2 | 18,498 | 217.5 | 20,409 | 238.0 | 21,838 | 253.2 |
| TOTAL OFFENCES | 805,694 | 9,859.0 | 803,461 | [illegible] | 810,284 | 9,698.2 | 866,507 | 10,261.4 | 931,656 | 10,954.9 | 996,153 | 11,617.8 | 1,035,858 | 12,009.8 |
| Ontario Population (000's) | 8,172.2 | | 8,264.5 | | 8,355.0 | | 8,444.3 | | 8,504.5 | | 8,574.4 | | 8,625.1 | |

1. Table excludes traffic offences.

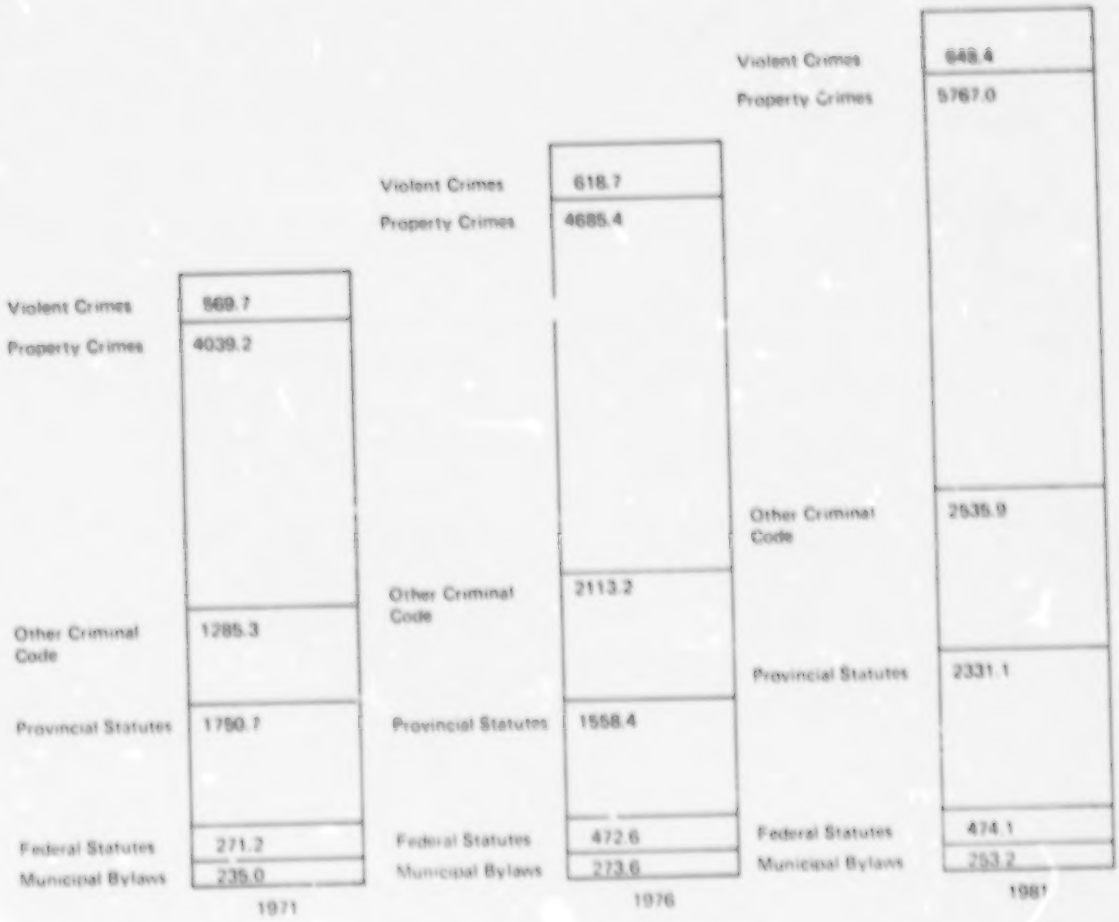
Sources: a) Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, 1975 - 1981, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-205.
b) Population Estimates from Social and Economic Data, Central Statistical Services, Ministry of Treasury and Economics.

## Graph 5.4a – Trends in the Number of Actual Offences in Ontario, 1971, 1976, 1981




Refer to Table 5.4

**Graph 5.4b – Rates of Actual Offences Per 100,000 Population. Ontario 1971, 1976, 1981**




Refer to Table 5.4

**Graph 5.4c – Rate of Change in The Number of Violent and Property Offences in Ontario. 1966, 1971, 1976, 1981.**

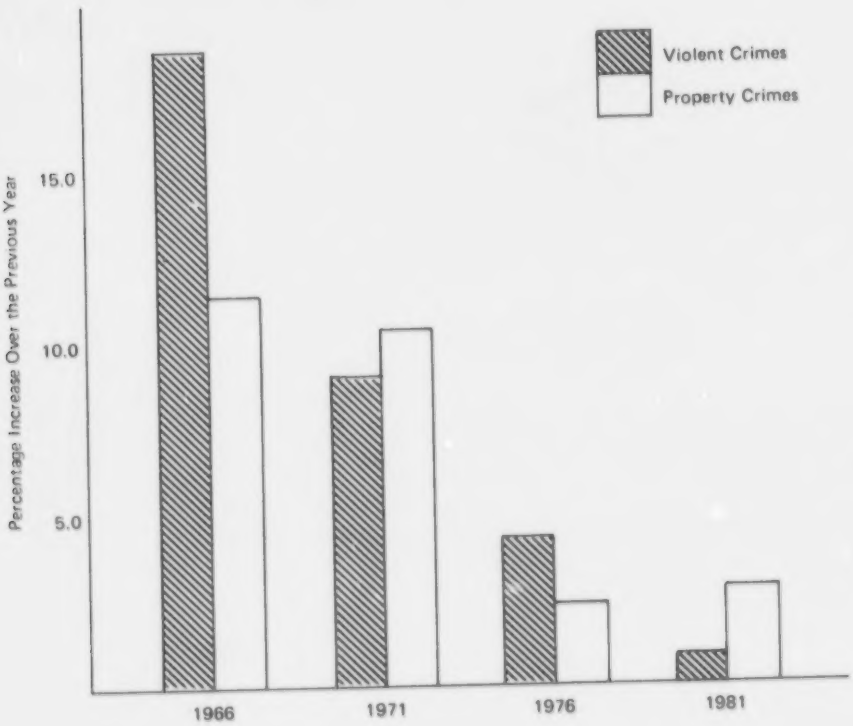


**Table 5.5a - Number of Actual Offences[1] and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and Planning Region, 1979, 1980 and 1981**

| Offence | Eastern Ontario | | | | | | Central Ontario | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | |
| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[3] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[3] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 |
| Homicide[2] | 10 | 22 | 18 | 0.8 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 102 | 90 | 112 | 2.0 | 1.7 | 2.1 |
| Attempted Murder | 31 | 44 | 27 | 2.6 | 3.7 | 2.3 | 117 | 100 | 131 | 2.2 | 1.9 | 2.4 |
| Rape | 91 | 65 | 83 | 7.7 | 5.5 | 7.0 | 346 | 332 | 357 | 6.6 | 6.3 | 6.7 |
| Sexual Offences | 430 | 402 | 433 | 36.2 | 33.7 | 36.5 | 2,308 | 2,402 | 2,422 | 44.1 | 45.4 | 45.3 |
| Assaults (not indecent) | 3,787 | 3,703 | 4,036 | 319.0 | 310.8 | 340.5 | 27,206 | 28,252 | 28,088 | 520.3 | 534.2 | 525.3 |
| Robbery | 898 | 1,065 | 1,146 | 75.6 | 89.4 | 96.7 | 2,797 | 3,303 | 3,219 | 53.5 | 62.5 | 60.2 |
| VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL | 5,247 | 5,301 | 5,743 | 441.9 | 444.9 | 484.5 | 32,876 | 34,479 | 34,329 | 628.8 | 652.0 | 642.0 |
| Break and Enter | 15,723 | 17,797 | 17,828 | 1,324.3 | 1,493.7 | 1,504.2 | 54,272 | 61,235 | 60,847 | 1,038.0 | 1,157.9 | 1,137.9 |
| Theft: Motor Vehicle | 4,109 | 3,846 | 4,151 | 346.1 | 322.8 | 350.2 | 16,479 | 17,280 | 16,361 | 315.2 | 326.7 | 306.0 |
| Theft: Over $200 | 8,164 | 9,970 | 11,745 | 687.6 | 836.8 | 990.9 | 40,363 | 54,074 | 60,210 | 772.0 | 1,022.5 | 1,126.0 |
| Theft: Under $200 | 28,707 | 28,632 | 29,553 | 2,417.9 | 2,403.1 | 2,493.4 | 126,232 | 131,950 | 132,089 | 2,414.3 | 2,495.0 | 2,470.1 |
| Have Stolen Goods | 1,101 | 1,521 | 1,092 | 92.7 | 127.7 | 92.1 | 8,837 | 10,210 | 10,921 | 169.0 | 193.1 | 204.2 |
| Frauds | 4,310 | 4,448 | 5,008 | 363.0 | 373.3 | 422.5 | 22,381 | 24,372 | 25,762 | 428.1 | 460.8 | 481.8 |
| PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL | 62,114 | 66,214 | 69,377 | 5,231.8 | 5,557.5 | 5,853.4 | 268,564 | 299,121 | 306,190 | 5,136.6 | 5,656.0 | 5,725.9 |
| Prostitution | 17 | 23 | 6 | 1.4 | 1.9 | 0.5 | 908 | 1,137 | 1,294 | 17.4 | 21.5 | 24.2 |
| Gaming and Betting | 19 | 18 | 18 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 2,476 | 1,958 | 2,024 | 47.4 | 37.0 | 37.8 |
| Offensive Weapons | 712 | 748 | 705 | 60.0 | 62.8 | 59.5 | 4,251 | 4,744 | 5,268 | 81.3 | 89.7 | 98.5 |
| Wilful Damage | 13,507 | 13,509 | 14,626 | 1,137.7 | 1,133.8 | 1,234.0 | 66,456 | 70,401 | 70,577 | 1,271.1 | 1,331.2 | 1,319.8 |
| Other Criminal Code | 8,577 | 9,298 | 9,441 | 722.4 | 780.4 | 796.5 | 50,128 | 54,410 | 53,874 | 958.8 | 1,028.8 | 1,007.5 |
| OTHER CRIMES TOTAL | 22,832 | 23,596 | 24,796 | 1,923.1 | 1,980.5 | 2,092.1 | 124,219 | 132,650 | 133,037 | 2,375.8 | 2,508.3 | 2,487.9 |
| TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE | 90,193 | 95,111 | 99,916 | 7,596.8 | 7,982.9 | 8,430.0 | 425,659 | 466,250 | 473,556 | 8,141.3 | 8,816.3 | 8,855.7 |
| Drugs - Federal Statutes | 891 | 1,448 | 1,600 | 75.0 | 121.5 | 135.0 | 15,143 | 17,417 | 17,029 | 289.6 | 329.3 | 318.5 |
| Other Federal Statutes | 390 | 423 | 354 | 32.8 | 35.5 | 29.9 | 3,261 | 2,583 | 2,398 | 62.4 | 48.8 | 44.8 |
| Provincial Statutes | 16,902 | 17,211 | 18,949 | 1,423.6 | 1,444.6 | 1,598.7 | 91,106 | 96,564 | 114,040 | 1,742.5 | 1,825.9 | 2,132.6 |
| Municipal By-laws | 3,686 | 3,989 | 3,969 | 310.5 | 334.8 | 334.9 | 6,004 | 6,047 | 7,081 | 114.8 | 114.3 | 132.4 |
| TOTAL (All Offences) | 112,062 | 118,182 | 124,788 | 9,438.8 | 9,919.3 | 10,528.4 | 541,173 | 588,861 | 614,104 | 10,350.6 | 11,134.7 | 11,484.0 |
| Population Estimates | 1,187,246 | 1,191,433 | 1,185,246 | | | | 5,228,407 | 5,288,535 | 5,347,464 | | | |

Table 5.5a - Continued

Table 5.5a - Number of Actual Offences[1] and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and Planning Region, 1979, 1980 and 1981 - Continued

| Offence | Southwestern Ontario | | | | | | Northeastern Ontario | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | |
| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[3] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[3] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 |
| Homicide | 28 | 24 | 15 | 2.2 | 1.9 | 1.2 | 17 | 15 | 16 | 3.0 | 2.6 | 2.7 |
| Attempted Murder | 24 | 32 | 18 | 1.9 | 2.5 | 1.4 | 13 | 22 | 8 | 2.3 | 3.8 | 1.4 |
| Rape | 76 | 75 | 89 | 6.0 | 5.9 | 7.0 | 50 | 44 | 41 | 8.7 | 7.6 | 7.0 |
| Sexual Offences | 681 | 655 | 711 | 53.2 | 51.1 | 55.9 | 272 | 300 | 322 | 47.3 | 52.1 | 55.2 |
| Assaults (not indecent) | 7,940 | 8,282 | 8,204 | 620.4 | 646.3 | 644.6 | 2,947 | 3,055 | 3,247 | 512.7 | 530.3 | 556.6 |
| Robbery | 590 | 579 | 517 | 46.1 | 45.2 | 40.6 | 231 | 230 | 252 | 40.2 | 39.9 | 43.2 |
| VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL | 9,339 | 9,647 | 9,554 | 729.7 | 752.9 | 750.6 | 3,530 | 3,666 | 3,886 | 614.1 | 636.3 | 666.1 |
| Break and Enter | 13,227 | 14,903 | 14,304 | 1,033.5 | 1,163.1 | 1,123.8 | 7,231 | 7,271 | 7,596 | 1,257.9 | 1,262.1 | 1,302.1 |
| Theft: Motor Vehicle | 4,332 | 3,949 | 3,638 | 338.5 | 308.2 | 285.8 | 1,948 | 1,990 | 2,165 | 338.9 | 345.4 | 371.1 |
| Theft: Over $200 | 8.875 | 11,103 | 12,235 | 693.4 | 866.5 | 961.3 | 2,915 | 3,710 | 4,352 | 507.1 | 644.0 | 746.0 |
| Theft: Under $200 | 32,767 | 35,128 | 35,217 | 2,560.2 | 2,741.5 | 2,766.8 | 12,841 | 13,412 | 14,234 | 2,233.9 | 2,328.1 | 2,440.0 |
| Have Stolen Goods | 1,073 | 1,167 | 1,260 | 83.8 | 91.1 | 99.0 | 461 | 454 | 535 | 80.2 | 78.8 | 91.7 |
| Frauds | 4,572 | 4,837 | 5,058 | 357.2 | 377.5 | 397.4 | 2,275 | 2,889 | 3,135 | 395.8 | 501.5 | 537.4 |
| PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL | 64,846 | 71,087 | 71,712 | 5,066.6 | 5,547.8 | 5,634.1 | 27,671 | 29,726 | 32,017 | 4,813.7 | 5,159.8 | 5,488.4 |
| Prostitution | 19 | 19 | 18 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.2 |
| Gaming and Betting | 17 | 33 | 25 | 1.3 | 2.6 | 2.0 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 1.7 | 1.2 | 1.0 |
| Offensive Weapons | 1,023 | 1,062 | 1,167 | 79.9 | 82.9 | 91.7 | 380 | 435 | 511 | 66.1 | 75.5 | 87.6 |
| Wilful Damage | 21,403 | 20,785 | 20,121 | 1,672.3 | 1,622.1 | 1,580.8 | 7,073 | 7,154 | 7,821 | 1,230.4 | 1,241.8 | 1,340.7 |
| Other Criminal Code | 15,104 | 16,736 | 16,672 | 1,180.1 | 1,306.1 | 1,309.8 | 5,279 | 5,631 | 6,146 | 918.4 | 977.4 | 1,053.6 |
| OTHER CRIMES TOTAL | 37,566 | 38,635 | 38,003 | 2,935.1 | 3,015.2 | 2,985.7 | 12,746 | 13,230 | 14,485 | 2,217.3 | 2,296.5 | 2,483.0 |
| TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE | 111,751 | 119,369 | 119,269 | 8,731.4 | 9,315.9 | 9,370.4 | 43,947 | 46,622 | 50,388 | 7,645.2 | 8,092.7 | 8,637.5 |
| Drugs - Federal Statutes | 2,175 | 2,323 | 2,306 | 169.9 | 181.3 | 181.2 | 981 | 1,215 | 1,681 | 170.7 | 210.9 | 288.2 |
| Other Federal Statutes | 873 | 713 | 686 | 68.2 | 55.6 | 53.9 | 823 | 675 | 914 | 143.2 | 117.2 | 156.7 |
| Provincial Statutes | 33,503 | 37,992 | 38,917 | 2,617.7 | 2,965.0 | 3,057.5 | 11,547 | 12,703 | 14,144 | 2,008.8 | 2,205.0 | 2,424.6 |
| Municipal By-laws | 4,610 | 5,916 | 7,018 | 360.2 | 461.7 | 551.4 | 1,637 | 1,565 | 1,436 | 284.8 | 271.7 | 246.2 |
| TOTAL (All Offences) | 152,912 | 166,313 | 168,196 | 11,947.5 | 12,979.5 | 13,214.4 | 58,935 | 62,780 | 68,563 | 10,252.5 | 10,897.4 | 11,753.1 |
| Population Estimates | 1,279,869 | 1,281,352 | 1,272,821 | | | | 574,835 | 576,103 | 583,360 | | | |

Table 5.5a - Continued

**Table 5.5a - Number of Actual Offences[1] and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and Planning Region, 1979, 1980 and 1981** - Concluded

| Offence | Northwestern Ontario | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | |
| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[3] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 |
| Homicide[2] | 17 | 8 | 9 | 7.3 | 3.4 | 3.8 |
| Attempted Murder | 13 | 0 | 12 | 5.6 | 0.0 | 5.1 |
| Rape | 31 | 39 | 31 | 13.3 | 16.7 | 13.1 |
| Sexual Offences | 99 | 118 | 112 | 42.5 | 50.6 | 47.4 |
| Assaults (not indecent) | 2,091 | 2,029 | 2,171 | 897.6 | 871.0 | 919.1 |
| Robbery | 102 | 143 | 137 | 43.8 | 61.4 | 58.0 |
| VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL | 2,353 | 2,337 | 2,472 | 1,010.1 | 1,003.1 | 1,046.5 |
| Break and Enter | 3,258 | 4,032 | 4,743 | 1,398.6 | 1,730.6 | 2,007.9 |
| Theft: Motor Vehicle | 1,079 | 1,150 | 1,095 | 463.2 | 493.6 | 463.6 |
| Theft: Over $200 | 2,094 | 2,717 | 2,872 | 898.9 | 1,166.2 | 1,215.8 |
| Theft: Under $200 | 6,829 | 7,138 | 7,885 | 2,931.6 | 3,063.8 | 3,338.0 |
| Have Stolen Goods | 290 | 281 | 354 | 124.5 | 120.6 | 149.9 |
| Frauds | 1,'18 | 1,306 | 1,264 | 479.9 | 560.6 | 535.1 |
| PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL | 14,668 | 16,624 | 18,213 | 6,296.8 | 7,135.5 | 7,710.3 |
| Prostitutian | 14 | 17 | 16 | 6.0 | 7.3 | 6.8 |
| Gaming and Betting | 4 | 47 | 7 | 1.7 | 20.2 | 3.0 |
| Offensive Weapons | 268 | 246 | 282 | 115.0 | 105.6 | 119.4 |
| Wilful Damage | 4,957 | 3,944 | 4,754 | 2,128.0 | 1,692.9 | 2,012.6 |
| Other Criminal Code | 2,914 | 3,163 | 3,494 | 1,250.9 | 1,357.6 | 1,479.2 |
| OTHER CRIMES TOTAL | 8,157 | 7,417 | 8,553 | 3,501.7 | 3,183.6 | 3,620.8 |
| TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE | 25,178 | 26,378 | 29,238 | 10,808.7 | 11,322.1 | 12,377.7 |
| Drugs - Federal Statutes | 471 | 455 | 537 | 202.2 | 195.3 | 227.3 |
| Other Federal Statutes | 1,608 | 1,626 | 1,862 | 690.3 | 697.9 | 788.3 |
| Provincial Statutes | 13,298 | 13,755 | 15,394 | 5,708.7 | 5,904.0 | 6,516.9 |
| Municipal By-laws | 2,561 | 2,892 | 2,315 | 1,099.4 | 1,241.3 | 980.0 |
| Total (All Offences) | 43,116 | 45,106 | 49,346 | 18,509.2 | 19,360.7 | 20,890.2 |
| Population Estimates | 232,943 | 232,977 | 236,216 | | | |

1. Excludes, R.C.M.P., CN and CP Police and National Harbours Board Police.
2. Includes murder, manslaughter and infanticide.
3. Preliminary data from Statistics Canada, subject to change.

**Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences[1] and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1979, 1980 and 1981**

| Offence | 1. Dundas | | | | | | 2. Frontenac | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | |
| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[4] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[4] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 |
| Homicide[2] | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2.6 | 0.0 | 2.8 |
| Attempted Murder | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0.0 | 36.9 | 0.0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0.7 | 1.7 | 0.9 |
| Rape | 2 | 1 | 1 | 10.5 | 5.3 | 5.3 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 3.5 | 2.6 | 9.3 |
| Sexual Offences | 1 | 3 | 5 | 5.3 | 15.8 | 26.4 | 19 | 17 | 11 | 16.6 | 14.7 | 10.2 |
| Assaults (not indecent) | 35 | 35 | 40 | 184.6 | 184.6 | 211.1 | 229 | 263 | 292 | 199.8 | 227.8 | 270.3 |
| Robbery | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5.3 | 10.5 | 0.0 | 49 | 41 | 53 | 42.8 | 35.5 | 49.1 |
| VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL | 39 | 48 | 46 | 205.6 | 253.1 | 242.8 | 305 | 326 | 370 | 266.1 | 282.4 | 342.5 |
| Break and Enter | 97 | 94 | 118 | 511.5 | 495.6 | 622.8 | 1,186 | 1,280 | 992 | 1,034.9 | 1,108.7 | 918.2 |
| Theft: Motor Vehicle | 21 | 23 | 19 | 110.7 | 121.3 | 100.3 | 375 | 315 | 202 | 327.2 | 272.8 | 187.0 |
| Theft: Over $200 | 29 | 48 | 57 | 152.9 | 253.1 | 300.9 | 916 | 1,105 | 1,252 | 799.3 | 957.1 | 1,158.9 |
| Theft: Under $200 | 135 | 188 | 236 | 711.8 | 991.3 | 1,245.6 | 3,952 | 3,687 | 3,500 | 3,448.5 | 3,193.5 | 3,239.8 |
| Have Stolen Goods | 10 | 10 | 13 | 52.7 | 52.7 | 68.6 | 111 | 109 | 57 | 96.7 | 94.4 | 52.8 |
| Frauds | 12 | 23 | 164 | 63.3 | 121.3 | 865.6 | 487 | 382 | 370 | 425.0 | 330.9 | 342.5 |
| PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL | 304 | 386 | 607 | 1,603.0 | 2,035.3 | 3,203.8 | 7,027 | 6,878 | 6,373 | 6,131.8 | 5,957.5 | 5,899.1 |
| Prostitution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Gaming and Betting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Offensive Weapons | 6 | 12 | 6 | 31.6 | 63.3 | 31.7 | 70 | 53 | 59 | 61.2 | 45.9 | 54.6 |
| Wilful Damage | 181 | 177 | 197 | 954.4 | 933.3 | 1,039.8 | 1,627 | 1,750 | 1,663 | 1,419.7 | 1,515.8 | 1,539.3 |
| Other Criminal Code | 98 | 81 | 85 | 516.7 | 427.1 | 448.6 | 504 | 591 | 574 | 439.8 | 511.9 | 531.3 |
| OTHER CRIMES TOTAL | 285 | 270 | 288 | 1,502.8 | 1,423.7 | 1,520.1 | 2,201 | 2,394 | 2,296 | 1,920.6 | 2,131.6 | 2,125.3 |
| TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE | 628 | 704 | 941 | 3,311.4 | 3,712.1 | 4,966.7 | 9,533 | 9,598 | 9,039 | 8,318.6 | 8,313.4 | 8,366.9 |
| Drugs - Federal Statutes | 23 | 18 | 34 | 121.3 | 94.9 | 179.5 | 110 | 150 | 204 | 96.0 | 129.9 | 188.8 |
| Other Federal Statutes | 3 | 3 | 9 | 15.8 | 15.8 | 47.5 | 21 | 34 | 10 | 18.3 | 29.4 | 9.3 |
| Provincial Statutes | 476 | 439 | 456 | 2,509.9 | 2,314.8 | 2,406.8 | 1,841 | 1,667 | 2,087 | 1,606.5 | 1,443.9 | 1,931.8 |
| Municipal By-laws | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 73 | 54 | 25 | 63.7 | 46.8 | 23.1 |
| TOTAL (All Offences) | 1,130 | 1,164 | 1,440 | 5,958.3 | 6,137.6 | 7,600.5 | 11,578 | 11,503 | 11,365 | 10,103.1 | 9,963.4 | 10,519.9 |
| Population Estimates | 18,965 | 18,965 | 18,946 | | | | 114,599 | 115,452 | 108,133 | | | |

Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences[1] and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1979, 1980 and 1981 - Continued

| Offence | 3. Glengarry | | | | | | 4. Grenville | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | |
| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[4] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[4] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 |
| Homicide[2] | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 4.9 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Attempted Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Rape | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4.9 | 0.0 | 4.9 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 11.0 |
| Sexual Offences | 17 | 6 | 9 | 83.4 | 29.4 | 44.4 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 25.7 | 29.2 | 25.8 |
| Assaults (not indecent) | 79 | 63 | 70 | 387.4 | 308.7 | 345.6 | 81 | 97 | 69 | 297.0 | 354.3 | 253.9 |
| Robbery | 4 | 3 | 6 | 19.6 | 14.7 | 29.6 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 25.7 | 18.3 | 22.1 |
| VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL | 101 | 73 | 86 | 495.3 | 357.8 | 424.6 | 96 | 110 | 85 | 352.0 | 401.8 | 312.8 |
| Break and Enter | 184 | 224 | 299 | 902.4 | 1,097.8 | 1,476.3 | 200 | 243 | 246 | 733.4 | 887.7 | 905.2 |
| Theft: Motor Vehicle | 42 | 44 | 52 | 206.0 | 215.6 | 256.7 | 42 | 39 | 45 | 154.0 | 142.5 | 165.6 |
| Theft: Over $200 | 90 | 111 | 150 | 441.4 | 544.0 | 740.6 | 61 | 97 | 110 | 223.7 | 354.3 | 404.8 |
| Theft: Under $200 | 295 | 314 | 322 | 1,446.7 | 1,538.8 | 1,589.8 | 402 | 396 | 360 | 1,474.1 | 1,446.6 | 1,324.7 |
| Have Stolen Goods | 21 | 8 | 13 | 103.0 | 39.2 | 64.2 | 27 | 29 | 14 | 99.0 | 105.9 | 51.5 |
| Frauds | 50 | 58 | 36 | 245.2 | 284.2 | 177.7 | 85 | 62 | 81 | 311.7 | 226.5 | 298.1 |
| PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL | 682 | 759 | 872 | 3,344.6 | 3,719.7 | 4,305.3 | 817 | 866 | 856 | 2,996.0 | 3,163.5 | 3,149.8 |
| Prostitution | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 4.9 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Gaming and Betting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 3.7 | 0.0 |
| Offensive Weapons | 17 | 9 | 12 | 83.4 | 44.1 | 59.2 | 12 | 15 | 16 | 44.0 | 54.8 | 58.9 |
| Wilful Damage | 230 | 316 | 216 | 1,127.9 | 1,548.6 | 1,066.5 | 272 | 323 | 276 | 997.4 | 1,179.9 | 1,015.6 |
| Other Criminal Code | 181 | 123 | 163 | 887.6 | 602.8 | 804.8 | 223 | 203 | 165 | 817.7 | 741.6 | 607.2 |
| OTHER CRIMES TOTAL | 428 | 449 | 391 | 2,099.0 | 2,200.4 | 1,930.5 | 507 | 542 | 457 | 1,859.2 | 1,979.9 | 1,681.6 |
| TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE | 1,211 | 1,281 | 1,349 | 5,938.9 | 6,277.9 | 6,660.4 | 1,420 | 1,518 | 1,398 | 5,207.2 | 5,545.2 | 5,144.2 |
| Drugs - Federal Statutes | 7 | 8 | 49 | 34.3 | 39.2 | 241.9 | 36 | 46 | 26 | 132.0 | 168.0 | 95.7 |
| Other Federal Statutes | 20 | 17 | 10 | 98.1 | 83.3 | 49.4 | 13 | 27 | 38 | 47.7 | 98.6 | 139.8 |
| Provincial Statutes | 359 | 449 | 478 | 1,760.6 | 2,200.4 | 2,360.0 | 832 | 708 | 500 | 3,051.0 | 2,586.3 | 1,839.9 |
| Municipal By-laws | 23 | 18 | 39 | 112.8 | 88.2 | 192.6 | 59 | 59 | 36 | 216.4 | 215.5 | 132.5 |
| TOTAL (All Offences) | 1,620 | 1,773 | 1,925 | 7,944.7 | 8,689.0 | 9,504.3 | 2,360 | 2,358 | 1,998 | 8,654.2 | 8,613.7 | 7,352.1 |
| Population Estimate | 20,391 | 20,405 | 20,254 | | | | 27,270 | 27,375 | 27,176 | | | |

Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences[1] and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1979, 1980 and 1981 - Continued

| Offence | 5. Hastings | | | | | | 6. Lanark | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | |
| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[4] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[4] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 |
| Homicide[2] | 1 | 5 | 3 | 0.9 | 4.7 | 2.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Attempted Murder | 1 | 7 | 6 | 0.9 | 6.6 | 5.6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 0.0 |
| Rape | 9 | 6 | 13 | 8.5 | 5.7 | 12.2 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 4.4 | 17.7 | 8.8 |
| Sexual Offences | 31 | 44 | 58 | 29.3 | 41.5 | 54.3 | 14 | 19 | 16 | 31.0 | 42.0 | 35.0 |
| Assaults (not indecent) | 622 | 564 | 542 | 586.9 | 531.8 | 507.1 | 179 | 202 | 190 | 396.6 | 446.0 | 416.0 |
| Robbery | 39 | 32 | 32 | 36.8 | 30.2 | 29.9 | 3 | 8 | 18 | 6.6 | 17.7 | 39.4 |
| VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL | 703 | 658 | 654 | 663.4 | 620.5 | 611.9 | 199 | 238 | 228 | 440.9 | 525.5 | 499.2 |
| Break and Enter | 1,571 | 1,526 | 1,522 | 1,482.5 | 1,439.0 | 1,424.0 | 421 | 527 | 567 | 932.9 | 1,163.6 | 1,241.4 |
| Theft: Motor Vehicle | 366 | 275 | 272 | 345.4 | 259.3 | 254.5 | 92 | 114 | 139 | 203.9 | 251.7 | 304.3 |
| Theft: Over $200 | 504 | 684 | 805 | 475.6 | 645.0 | 753.2 | 202 | 212 | 186 | 447.6 | 468.1 | 407.2 |
| Theft: Under $200 | 3,114 | 2,902 | 3,061 | 2,938.5 | 2,736.6 | 2,863.9 | 849 | 955 | 1,047 | 1,881.2 | 2,108.6 | 2,292.2 |
| Have Stolen Goods | 70 | 74 | 75 | 66.1 | 69.8 | 70.2 | 27 | 37 | 32 | 59.8 | 81.7 | 70.1 |
| Frauds | 483 | 473 | 525 | 455.8 | 446.0 | 491.2 | 140 | 140 | 191 | 310.2 | 309.1 | 418.2 |
| PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL | 6,108 | 5,934 | 6,260 | 5,763.7 | 5,595.7 | 5,856.9 | 1,731 | 1,985 | 2,162 | 3,835.6 | 4,382.9 | 4,733.3 |
| Prostitution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Gaming and Betting | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Offensive Weapons | 58 | 77 | 74 | 54.7 | 72.6 | 69.2 | 23 | 23 | 32 | 51.0 | 50.8 | 70.1 |
| Wilful Damage | 1,956 | 1,923 | 1,775 | 1,845.8 | 1,813.4 | 1,660.7 | 684 | 648 | 785 | 1,515.6 | 1,430.8 | 1,718.6 |
| Other Criminal Code | 1,237 | 1,304 | 1,618 | 1,167.3 | 1,229.7 | 1,513.8 | 384 | 267 | 260 | 850.9 | 589.5 | 569.2 |
| OTHER CRIMES TOTAL | 3,251 | 3,304 | 3,468 | 3,067.8 | 3,115.7 | 3,244.7 | 1,091 | 938 | 1,077 | 2,417.5 | 2,071.1 | 2,357.9 |
| TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE | 10,062 | 9,896 | 10,382 | 9,494.9 | 9,331.9 | 9,713.4 | 3,021 | 3,161 | 3,467 | 6,694.0 | 6,979.5 | 7,590.4 |
| Drugs - Federal Statutes | 113 | 192 | 217 | 106.6 | 181.1 | 203.0 | 54 | 70 | 62 | 119.7 | 154.6 | 135.7 |
| Other Federal Statutes | 112 | 94 | 58 | 105.7 | 88.6 | 54.3 | 16 | 9 | 6 | 35.5 | 19.9 | 13.1 |
| Provincial Statutes | 2,019 | 2,152 | 2,473 | 1,905.2 | 2,029.3 | 2,313.7 | 1,306 | 1,196 | 1,222 | 2,893.9 | 2,640.8 | 2,675.4 |
| Municipal By-laws | 695 | 809 | 869 | 655.8 | 762.9 | 813.0 | 151 | 136 | 107 | 334.6 | 300.3 | 234.3 |
| TOTAL (All Offences) | 13,001 | 13,143 | 13,999 | 12,268.2 | 12,393.8 | 13,097.5 | 4,548 | 4,572 | 4,864 | 10,077.6 | 10,094.9 | 10,648.9 |
| Population Estimate | 105,973 | 106,045 | 106,883 | | | | 45,130 | 45,290 | 45,676 | | | |

**Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences[1] and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1979, 1980 and 1981 - Continued**

| Offence | 7. Leeds | | | | | | 8. Lennox and Addington | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | |
| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[4] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[4] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 |
| Homicide[2] | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0.0 | 9.2 | 6.1 |
| Attempted Murder | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1.9 | 0.0 | 1.9 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6.1 | 3.1 | 6.1 |
| Rape | 5 | 1 | 1 | 9.3 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6.1 | 3.1 | 6.1 |
| Sexual Offences | 11 | 16 | 15 | 20.5 | 29.8 | 27.9 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 33.5 | 18.4 | 30.3 |
| Assaults (not indecent) | 124 | 110 | 139 | 231.4 | 204.6 | 258.5 | 183 | 118 | 128 | 556.9 | 362.2 | 387.4 |
| Robbery | 11 | 19 | 18 | 20.5 | 35.3 | 33.5 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 18.3 | 12.3 | 21.2 |
| VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL | 152 | 146 | 174 | 283.7 | 271.6 | 323.6 | 204 | 133 | 151 | 620.8 | 408.2 | 457.0 |
| Break and Enter | 460 | 610 | 690 | 858.5 | 1,134.7 | 1,283.4 | 382 | 445 | 348 | 1,162.4 | 1,365.9 | 1,053.3 |
| Theft: Motor Vehicle | 90 | 82 | 74 | 168.0 | 152.5 | 137.6 | 51 | 52 | 37 | 155.2 | 159.6 | 112.0 |
| Theft: Over $200 | 222 | 285 | 299 | 414.3 | 530.2 | 556.1 | 149 | 151 | 155 | 453.4 | 463.5 | 469.1 |
| Theft: Under $200 | 1,268 | 1,277 | 1,277 | 2,366.4 | 2,375.5 | 2,375.2 | 480 | 585 | 540 | 1,460.7 | 1,795.6 | 1,634.4 |
| Have Stolen Goods | 31 | 38 | 45 | 57.9 | 70.7 | 83.7 | 25 | 23 | 18 | 76.1 | 70.6 | 54.5 |
| Frauds | 232 | 191 | 195 | 433.0 | 355.3 | 362.7 | 43 | 70 | 136 | 130.9 | 214.9 | 411.6 |
| PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL | 2,303 | 2,483 | 2,580 | 4,297.9 | 4,618.8 | 4,798.7 | 1,130 | 1,326 | 1,234 | 3,438.6 | 4,070.0 | 3,734.9 |
| Prostitution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Gaming and Betting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Offensive Weapons | 29 | 38 | 38 | 54.1 | 70.7 | 70.7 | 23 | 26 | 29 | 70.0 | 79.8 | 87.8 |
| Wilful Damage | 680 | 729 | 716 | 1,269.0 | 1,356.1 | 1,331.7 | 403 | 437 | 353 | 1,226.3 | 1,341.3 | 1,068.4 |
| Other Criminal Code | 511 | 532 | 477 | 953.6 | 989.6 | 887.2 | 322 | 386 | 351 | 979.9 | 1,184.8 | 1,062.3 |
| OTHER CRIMES TOTAL | 1,220 | 1,299 | 1,231 | 2,276.8 | 2,416.4 | 2,289.6 | 748 | 849 | 733 | 2,276.2 | 2,605.9 | 2,218.5 |
| TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE | 3,675 | 3,928 | 3,985 | 6,858.4 | 7,306.8 | 7,411.9 | 2,082 | 2,308 | 2,118 | 6,335.6 | 7,084.1 | 6,410.4 |
| Drugs - Federal Statutes | 61 | 72 | 70 | 113.8 | 133.9 | 130.2 | 49 | 43 | 71 | 149.1 | 132.0 | 214.9 |
| Other Federal Statutes | 40 | 76 | 66 | 74.6 | 141.4 | 122.8 | 23 | 21 | 17 | 70.0 | 64.5 | 51.5 |
| Provincial Statutes | 1,538 | 1,582 | 1,350 | 2,870.3 | 2,942.8 | 2,510.9 | 1,462 | 1,390 | 1,369 | 4,448.9 | 4,266.4 | 4,143.5 |
| Municipal By-laws | 40 | 24 | 19 | 74.6 | 44.6 | 35.3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3.0 | 9.2 | 6.1 |
| TOTAL (All Offences) | 5,354 | 5,682 | 5,490 | 9,991.8 | 10,569.6 | 10,211.1 | 3,617 | 3,765 | 3,577 | 11,006.6 | 11,556.2 | 10,826.3 |
| Population Estimate | 53,584 | 53,758 | 53,765 | | | | 32,862 | 32,580 | 33,040 | | | |

Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences[1] and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1979, 1980 and 1981 - Continued

| Offence | 9. Ottawa-Carleton (R.M.)[3] | | | | | | 10. Prescott | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | |
| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[4] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[4] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 |
| Homicide[2] | 6 | 8 | 5 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 0.9 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0.0 | 6.6 | 3.3 |
| Attempted Murder | 21 | 23 | 11 | 3.9 | 4.2 | 2.0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3.3 | 0.0 | 3.3 |
| Rape | 56 | 39 | 38 | 10.3 | 7.1 | 6.9 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0.0 | 3.3 | 9.9 |
| Sexual Offences | 259 | 209 | 229 | 47.6 | 38.1 | 41.9 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 33.3 | 29.8 | 29.6 |
| Assaults (not indecent) | 1,526 | 1,547 | 1,779 | 280.4 | 282.2 | 325.3 | 47 | 59 | 40 | 156.5 | 195.4 | 131.7 |
| Robbery | 714 | 855 | 916 | 131.2 | 156.0 | 167.5 | 12 | 20 | 26 | 39.9 | 66.2 | 85.6 |
| VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL | 2,582 | 2,681 | 2,978 | 474.4 | 489.1 | 544.6 | 70 | 91 | 80 | 233.0 | 301.4 | 263.5 |
| Break and Enter | 8,895 | 10,511 | 10,595 | 1,634.2 | 1,917.7 | 1,937.5 | 229 | 380 | 359 | 762.3 | 1,258.4 | 1,182.3 |
| Theft: Motor Vehicle | 2,505 | 2,390 | 2,803 | 460.2 | 436.1 | 512.6 | 80 | 76 | 47 | 266.3 | 251.7 | 154.8 |
| Theft: Over $200 | 5,027 | 6,180 | 7,439 | 923.6 | 1,127.5 | 1,360.3 | 124 | 130 | 152 | 412.8 | 430.5 | 500.6 |
| Theft: Under $200 | 14,009 | 14,052 | 14,823 | 2,573.8 | 2,563.8 | 2,710.6 | 382 | 369 | 387 | 1,271.6 | 1,222.0 | 1,274.5 |
| Have Stolen Goods | 645 | 633 | 625 | 118.5 | 115.5 | 114.3 | 25 | 34 | 35 | 83.2 | 112.6 | 115.3 |
| Frauds | 2,263 | 2,396 | 2,437 | 415.8 | 437.1 | 445.6 | 37 | 62 | 76 | 123.2 | 205.3 | 250.3 |
| PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL | 33,344 | 36,162 | 38,722 | 6,126.0 | 6,597.7 | 7,080.9 | 877 | 1,051 | 1,056 | 2,919.3 | 3,480.5 | 3,477.7 |
| Prostitution | 16 | 20 | 6 | 2.9 | 3.6 | 1.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Gaming and Betting | 17 | 17 | 17 | 3.1 | 3.1 | 3.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Offensive Weapons | 363 | 387 | 331 | 66.7 | 70.6 | 60.5 | 17 | 10 | 14 | 56.6 | 33.1 | 46.1 |
| Wilful Damage | 5,258 | 4,817 | 5,949 | 966.0 | 878.9 | 1,087.9 | 143 | 173 | 174 | 476.0 | 572.9 | 573.0 |
| Other Criminal Code | 3,797 | 4,406 | 4,275 | 697.6 | 803.9 | 781.8 | 175 | 210 | 143 | 582.5 | 695.4 | 470.9 |
| OTHER CRIMES TOTAL | 9,451 | 9,647 | 10,578 | 1,736.4 | 1,760.1 | 1,934.4 | 335 | 393 | 331 | 1,115.1 | 1,301.5 | 1,090.1 |
| TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE | 45,377 | 48,490 | 52,278 | 8,336.8 | 8,847.0 | 9,559.9 | 1,282 | 1,535 | 1,467 | 4,267.5 | 5,083.3 | 4,831.2 |
| Drugs - Federal Statutes | 276 | 596 | 633 | 50.7 | 108.7 | 115.8 | 25 | 26 | 19 | 83.2 | 86.1 | 62.6 |
| Other Federal Statutes | 101 | 72 | 62 | 18.6 | 13.1 | 11.3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 10.0 | 3.3 | 3.3 |
| Provincial Statutes | 4,142 | 4,459 | 5,301 | 761.0 | 813.5 | 969.4 | 116 | 132 | 151 | 386.1 | 437.1 | 497.3 |
| Municipal By-laws | 1,920 | 1,843 | 1,866 | 352.7 | 336.3 | 341.2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0.0 | 3.3 | 3.3 |
| TOTAL (All Offences) | 51,816 | 55,460 | 60,140 | 9,519.8 | 10,118.7 | 10,997.6 | 1,426 | 1,695 | 1,639 | 4,746.8 | 5,613.1 | 5,397.7 |
| Population Estimate | 544,299 | 548,096 | 546,849 | | | | 30,041 | 30,197 | 30,365 | | | |

Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences[1] and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1979, 1980 and 1981 - Continued

| Offence | 11. Prince Edward | | | | | | 12. Renfrew | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | |
| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[4] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[4] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 |
| Homicide[2] | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0.0 | 1.2 | 2.3 |
| Attempted Murder | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1.1 | 3.5 | 1.1 |
| Rape | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5.7 | 4.6 | 4.6 |
| Sexual Offences | 9 | 12 | 15 | 40.3 | 54.2 | 67.2 | 18 | 22 | 25 | 20.5 | 25.4 | 28.6 |
| Assaults (not indecent) | 80 | 106 | 101 | 358.3 | 479.0 | 452.2 | 391 | 345 | 316 | 445.7 | 398.1 | 361.2 |
| Robbery | 5 | 3 | 5 | 22.4 | 13.6 | 22.4 | 18 | 20 | 15 | 20.5 | 23.1 | 17.1 |
| VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL | 95 | 121 | 121 | 425.4 | 546.8 | 541.7 | 433 | 395 | 363 | 493.6 | 455.8 | 414.9 |
| Break and Enter | 170 | 147 | 155 | 761.3 | 664.3 | 693.9 | 930 | 762 | 733 | 1,060.1 | 879.3 | 837.9 |
| Theft: Motor Vehicle | 31 | 42 | 25 | 138.8 | 189.8 | 111.9 | 212 | 149 | 146 | 241.7 | 171.9 | 166.9 |
| Theft: Over $200 | 55 | 73 | 97 | 246.3 | 329.9 | 434.3 | 314 | 356 | 370 | 357.9 | 410.8 | 422.9 |
| Theft: Under $200 | 236 | 278 | 315 | 1,056.9 | 1,256.2 | 1,410.3 | 1,469 | 1,423 | 1,383 | 1,674.5 | 1,642.0 | 1,580.9 |
| Have Stolen Goods | 11 | 14 | 11 | 49.3 | 63.3 | 49.2 | 52 | 51 | 67 | 59.3 | 58.9 | 76.6 |
| Frauds | 60 | 84 | 68 | 268.7 | 379.6 | 304.4 | 267 | 242 | 430 | 304.3 | 279.2 | 491.5 |
| PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL | 563 | 638 | 671 | 2,521.3 | 2,883.0 | 3,004.1 | 3,244 | 2,983 | 3,129 | 3,697.8 | 3,442.1 | 3,576.7 |
| Prostitution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Gaming and Betting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Offensive Weapons | 13 | 9 | 12 | 58.2 | 40.7 | 53.7 | 56 | 48 | 47 | 63.8 | 55.4 | 53.7 |
| Wilful Damage | 182 | 239 | 282 | 815.0 | 1,080.0 | 1,262.5 | 1,030 | 935 | 822 | 1,174.1 | 1,078.9 | 939.6 |
| Other Criminal Code | 175 | 189 | 206 | 783.7 | 854.0 | 922.3 | 666 | 670 | 702 | 759.2 | 773.1 | 802.4 |
| OTHER CRIMES TOTAL | 370 | 437 | 500 | 1,657.0 | 1,974.7 | 2,238.5 | 1,754 | 1,653 | 1,571 | 1,999.4 | 1,907.4 | 1,795.8 |
| TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE | 1,028 | 1,196 | 1,292 | 4,603.7 | 5,404.4 | 5,784.4 | 5,431 | 5,031 | 5,063 | 6,190.7 | 5,805.4 | 5,787.3 |
| Drugs - Federal Statutes | 16 | 30 | 54 | 71.7 | 135.6 | 241.8 | 89 | 120 | 79 | 101.4 | 138.5 | 90.3 |
| Other Federal Statutes | 17 | 31 | 23 | 76.1 | 140.1 | 103.0 | 14 | 25 | 34 | 16.0 | 28.8 | 38.9 |
| Provincial Statutes | 522 | 540 | 569 | 2,337.7 | 2,440.1 | 2,547.5 | 1,646 | 1,584 | 1,666 | 1,876.3 | 1,827.8 | 1,904.3 |
| Municipal By-laws | 28 | 36 | 13 | 125.4 | 162.7 | 58.2 | 543 | 856 | 894 | 619.0 | 987.8 | 1,021.9 |
| TOTAL (All Offences) | 1,611 | 1,833 | 1,951 | 7,214.5 | 8,282.9 | 8,734.8 | 7,723 | 7,616 | 7,736 | 8,803.3 | 8,788.3 | 8,642.8 |
| Population Estimate | 22,330 | 22,130 | 22,336 | | | | 87,728 | 86,661 | 87,484 | | | |

Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences[1] and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1979, 1980 and 1981 - Continued

| Offence | 13. Russell[3] | | | | | | 14. Stormont | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | |
| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[4] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[4] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 |
| Homicide[2] | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0.0 | 9.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3.2 |
| Attempted Murder | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Rape | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4.5 | 0.0 | 4.5 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 6.5 | 1.6 | 8.1 |
| Sexual Offences | 5 | 5 | 7 | 22.6 | 22.5 | 31.2 | 18 | 26 | 17 | 29.1 | 41.8 | 27.5 |
| Assaults (not indecent) | 34 | 41 | 45 | 153.4 | 184.2 | 200.8 | 177 | 153 | 285 | 285.9 | 245.9 | 460.2 |
| Robbery | 3 | 2 | 6 | 13.5 | 9.0 | 26.8 | 26 | 51 | 38 | 42.0 | 82.0 | 61.4 |
| VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL | 43 | 50 | 60 | 194.0 | 224.7 | 267.7 | 225 | 231 | 347 | 363.4 | 371.2 | 560.3 |
| Break and Enter | 161 | 232 | 248 | 726.5 | 1,042.4 | 1,106.6 | 837 | 816 | 956 | 1,351.9 | 1,311.4 | 1,543.8 |
| Theft: Motor Vehicle | 40 | 47 | 45 | 180.5 | 211.2 | 200.8 | 162 | 198 | 245 | 261.7 | 318.2 | 395.6 |
| Theft: Over $200 | 79 | 81 | 59 | 356.5 | 363.9 | 263.3 | 392 | 457 | 614 | 633.1 | 734.5 | 991.5 |
| Theft: Under $200 | 178 | 220 | 251 | 803.2 | 988.5 | 1,119.9 | 1,938 | 1,986 | 2,051 | 3,130.1 | 3,191.7 | 3,312.0 |
| Have Stolen Goods | 27 | 413 | 29 | 121.8 | 1,855.7 | 129.4 | 19 | 48 | 58 | 30.7 | 77.1 | 93.7 |
| Frauds | 31 | 42 | 24 | 139.9 | 188.7 | 107.1 | 20 | 223 | 275 | 193.8 | 358.4 | 444.1 |
| PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL | 516 | 1,035 | 656 | 2,328.5 | 4,650.4 | 2,927.0 | 3,468 | 3,728 | 4,199 | 5,601.3 | 5,991.4 | 6780.6 |
| Prostitution | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0.0 | 9.0 | 0.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Gaming and Betting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Offensive Weapons | 10 | 12 | 17 | 45.1 | 53.9 | 75.9 | 15 | 29 | 18 | 24.2 | 46.6 | 29.1 |
| Wilful Damage | 134 | 132 | 158 | 604.7 | 593.1 | 705.0 | 727 | 910 | 1,260 | 1,174.2 | 1,462.5 | 2,034.7 |
| Other Criminal Code | 116 | 116 | 146 | 523.5 | 521.2 | 651.4 | 188 | 220 | 276 | 303.6 | 353.6 | 445.7 |
| OTHER CRIMES TOTAL | 260 | 262 | 321 | 1,173.3 | 1,177.2 | 1,432.3 | 931 | 1,159 | 1,554 | 1,503.7 | 1,862.7 | 2,509.4 |
| TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE | 819 | 1,347 | 1,037 | 3,695.8 | 6,052.3 | 4,627.0 | 4,624 | 5,118 | 6,100 | 7,468.4 | 8,225.3 | 9,850.3 |
| Drugs - Federal Statutes | 8 | 38 | 54 | 36.1 | 170.4 | 240.9 | 24 | 39 | 28 | 38.8 | 62.7 | 45.2 |
| Other Federal Statutes | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0.0 | 9.0 | 17.8 | 7 | 11 | 16 | 11.3 | 17.7 | 25.8 |
| Provincial Statutes | 135 | 195 | 428 | 609.2 | 876.2 | 1,909.7 | 508 | 718 | 899 | 820.5 | 1,153.9 | 1,451.7 |
| Municipal By-laws | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 153 | 150 | 98 | 247.1 | 241.1 | 158.3 |
| TOTAL (All Offences) | 962 | 1,582 | 1,523 | 4,341.2 | 7,108.2 | 6,795.5 | 5,316 | 6,036 | 7,141 | 8,586.1 | 9,700.6 | 11,531.3 |
| Population Estimate | 22,160 | 22,256 | 22,412 | | | | 61,914 | 62,223 | 61,927 | | | |

Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences[1] and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1979, 1980 and 1981 - Continued

| Offence | 15. Brant | | | | | | 16. Dufferin | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | |
| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[4] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[4] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 |
| Homicide[2] | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 1.9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 3.2 |
| Attempted Murder | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2.0 | 2.9 | 1.9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 3.3 | 0.0 |
| Rape | 5 | 8 | 6 | 4.9 | 7.8 | 5.7 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6.6 | 6.6 | 12.8 |
| Sexual Offences | 32 | 40 | 35 | 31.3 | 39.0 | 33.5 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 33.2 | 36.1 | 32.1 |
| Assaults (not indecent) | 783 | 827 | 748 | 766.4 | 807.3 | 716.3 | 90 | 109 | 109 | 298.4 | 357.4 | 350.0 |
| Robbery | 58 | 44 | 42 | 56.8 | 43.0 | 40.2 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 29.8 | 9.8 | 19.3 |
| VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL | 881 | 922 | 835 | 862.3 | 900.0 | 799.6 | 112 | 127 | 130 | 371.3 | 416.4 | 417.4 |
| Break and Enter | 1,339 | 1,975 | 1,737 | 1,310.5 | 1,927.9 | 1,663.4 | 251 | 361 | 294 | 832.1 | 1,183.7 | 944.0 |
| Theft: Motor Vehicle | 476 | 667 | 592 | 465.9 | 651.1 | 566.9 | 51 | 63 | 61 | 169.1 | 206.6 | 195.9 |
| Theft: Over $200 | 857 | 1,271 | 1,349 | 838.8 | 1,240.7 | 1,291.8 | 102 | 179 | 177 | 338.1 | 586.9 | 568.3 |
| Theft: Under $200 | 3,680 | 3,823 | 3,893 | 3,601.8 | 3,731.9 | 3,728.0 | 611 | 654 | 731 | 2,025.5 | 2,144.5 | 2,347.1 |
| Have Stolen Goods | 49 | 114 | 94 | 48.0 | 111.3 | 90.0 | 18 | 37 | 60 | 59.7 | 121.3 | 192.6 |
| Frauds | 391 | 585 | 488 | 382.7 | 571.1 | 467.3 | 110 | 99 | 101 | 364.7 | 324.6 | 324.3 |
| PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL | 6,792 | 8,435 | 8,153 | 6,647.6 | 8,234.0 | 7,807.4 | 1,143 | 1,393 | 1,424 | 3,789.2 | 4,567.7 | 4,572.2 |
| Prostitution | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Gaming and Betting | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Offensive Weapons | 64 | 67 | 70 | 62.6 | 65.4 | 67.0 | 6 | 16 | 12 | 19.9 | 52.5 | 38.5 |
| Wilful Damage | 2,101 | 2,283 | 2,108 | 2,056.3 | 2,228.6 | 2,018.6 | 452 | 554 | 490 | 1,498.4 | 1,816.6 | 1,573.3 |
| Other Criminal Code | 976 | 1,329 | 1,186 | 955.3 | 1,297.3 | 1,135.7 | 238 | 240 | 305 | 789.0 | 787.0 | 979.3 |
| OTHER CRIMES TOTAL | 3,141 | 3,680 | 3,366 | 3,074.2 | 3,592.3 | 3,223.3 | 696 | 810 | 807 | 2,307.3 | 2,656.0 | 2,591.1 |
| TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE | 10,814 | 13,037 | 12,354 | 10,584.1 | 12,726.3 | 11,830.3 | 1,951 | 2,330 | 2,361 | 6,467.8 | 7,640.1 | 7,580.7 |
| Drugs - Federal Statutes | 129 | 165 | 162 | 126.3 | 161.1 | 155.1 | 31 | 43 | 37 | 102.8 | 141.0 | 118.8 |
| Other Federal Statutes | 14 | 22 | 14 | 13.7 | 21.5 | 13.4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 9.9 | 3.3 | 3.2 |
| Provincial Statutes | 863 | 1,459 | 1,899 | 844.7 | 1,424.2 | 1,818.5 | 935 | 1,214 | 1,100 | 3,099.6 | 3,980.7 | 3,531.9 |
| Municipal By-laws | 976 | 953 | 948 | 955.3 | 930.3 | 907.8 | 7 | 65 | 92 | 23.2 | 213.1 | 295.4 |
| TOTAL (All Offences) | 12,796 | 15,636 | 15,377 | 12,524.0 | 15,263.4 | 14,725.1 | 2,927 | 3,653 | 3,591 | 9,703.3 | 11,978.2 | 11,529.9 |
| Population Estimate | 102,172 | 102,441 | 104,427 | | | | 30,165 | 30,497 | 31,145 | | | |

Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences[1] and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1979, 1980 and 1981 - Continued

| Offence | 17. Durham (R.M.) | | | | | | 18. Haldimand-Norfolk (R.M.) | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | |
| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[4] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[4] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 |
| Homicide[2] | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0.7 | 1.4 | 0.7 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0.0 | 4.4 | 0.0 |
| Attempted Murder | 4 | 5 | 8 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 2.8 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 4.4 | 2.2 | 0.0 |
| Rape | 12 | 13 | 15 | 4.4 | 4.7 | 5.3 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 9.9 | 4.4 | 5.6 |
| Sexual Offences | 122 | 129 | 148 | 44.4 | 46.6 | 52.2 | 20 | 30 | 21 | 22.1 | 32.8 | 23.5 |
| Assaults (not indecent) | 1,553 | 1,487 | 1,655 | 565.0 | 537.2 | 583.5 | 606 | 554 | 520 | 669.0 | 606.3 | 581.3 |
| Robbery | 62 | 89 | 89 | 22.6 | 32.2 | 31.4 | 27 | 17 | 18 | 29.8 | 18.6 | 20.1 |
| VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL | 1,755 | 1,727 | 1,917 | 638.5 | 623.9 | 675.9 | 666 | 611 | 564 | 735.2 | 668.7 | 630.5 |
| Break and Enter | 2,560 | 2,752 | 2,879 | 931.4 | 994.1 | 1,015.0 | 1,056 | 1,071 | 958 | 1,165.7 | 1,172.2 | 1,070.9 |
| Theft: Motor Vehicle | 737 | 704 | 751 | 268.1 | 254.3 | 264.8 | 250 | 262 | 278 | 276.0 | 286.7 | 310.8 |
| Theft: Over $200 | 1,461 | 1,843 | 2,193 | 531.6 | 665.8 | 773.2 | 365 | 435 | 530 | 402.9 | 476.1 | 592.5 |
| Theft: Under $200 | 6,274 | 7,204 | 7,261 | 2,282.7 | 2,602.4 | 2,559.9 | 1,923 | 1,895 | 1,903 | 2,122.8 | 2,074.0 | 2,127.3 |
| Have Stolen Goods | 365 | 426 | 509 | 132.8 | 153.9 | 179.5 | 66 | 61 | 57 | 72.9 | 66.8 | 63.7 |
| Frauds | 808 | 884 | 962 | 294.0 | 319.3 | 339.2 | 581 | 475 | 455 | 641.4 | 519.9 | 508.6 |
| PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL | 12,205 | 13,813 | 14,555 | 4,440.7 | 4,989.8 | 5,131.5 | 4,241 | 4,199 | 4,181 | 4,681.6 | 4,595.7 | 4,673.8 |
| Prostitution | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0.0 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Gaming and Betting | 0 | 5 | 7 | 0.0 | 1.8 | 2.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Offensive Weapons | 205 | 286 | 288 | 74.6 | 103.3 | 101.5 | 61 | 86 | 80 | 67.3 | 94.1 | 89.4 |
| Willful Damage | 3,464 | 3,609 | 4,002 | 1,260.3 | 1,303.7 | 1,410.9 | 2,072 | 1,733 | 1,579 | 2,287.3 | 1,896.7 | 1,765.1 |
| Other Criminal Code | 3,700 | 4,138 | 3,779 | 1,346.2 | 1,494.8 | 1,332.3 | 1,403 | 1,459 | 1,246 | 1,548.8 | 1,596.8 | 1,392.9 |
| OTHER CRIMES TOTAL | 7,369 | 8,041 | 8,078 | 2,681.1 | 2,904.7 | 2,848.0 | 3,536 | 3,278 | 2,905 | 3,903.3 | 3,587.7 | 3,247.4 |
| TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE | 21,329 | 23,581 | 24,550 | 7,760.3 | 8,518.4 | 8,655.4 | 8,443 | 8,088 | 7,650 | 9,320.1 | 8,852.0 | 8,551.7 |
| Drugs - Federal Statutes | 1,027 | 1,201 | 943 | 373.7 | 433.8 | 332.5 | 143 | 93 | 108 | 157.9 | 101.8 | 120.7 |
| Other Federal Statutes | 583 | 727 | 666 | 212.1 | 262.6 | 234.8 | 57 | 20 | 47 | 62.9 | 21.9 | 52.5 |
| Provincial Statutes | 5,481 | 7,249 | 7,477 | 1,994.2 | 2,618.6 | 2,636.1 | 4,541 | 4,910 | 5,140 | 5,012.7 | 5,373.8 | 5,745.8 |
| Municipal By-laws | 84 | 114 | 108 | 30.6 | 41.2 | 38.1 | 33 | 275 | 329 | 36.4 | 301.0 | 367.8 |
| TOTAL (All Offences) | 28,504 | 32,872 | 33,744 | 10,370.9 | 11,874.7 | 11,896.8 | 13,217 | 13,386 | 13,274 | 14,590.1 | 14,650.5 | 14,838.6 |
| Population Estimate | 274,847 | 276,824 | 283,639 | | | | 90,589 | 91,369 | 89,456 | | | |

*Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences[1] and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1979, 1980 and 1981 - Continued*

| Offence | 19. Haliburton | | | | | | 20. Halton (R.M.)[3] | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | |
| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[4] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[4] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 |
| Homicide[2] | 2 | 0 | 1 | 18.0 | 0.0 | 8.8 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2.0 | 1.2 | 1.2 |
| Attempted Murder | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 8.8 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1.2 | 0.4 | 0.8 |
| Rape | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0.0 | 9.0 | 8.8 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 4.1 | 5.2 | 3.2 |
| Sexual Offences | 5 | 3 | 6 | 44.9 | 26.9 | 52.8 | 74 | 66 | 83 | 30.3 | 26.6 | 32.7 |
| Assaults (not indecent) | 41 | 39 | 50 | 368.4 | 349.8 | 440.1 | 980 | 1,054 | 1,120 | 401.0 | 425.0 | 441.1 |
| Robbery | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 9.0 | 0.0 | 79 | 92 | 70 | 32.3 | 37.1 | 27.6 |
| VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL | 48 | 44 | 59 | 431.3 | 394.7 | 519.3 | 1,151 | 1,229 | 1,286 | 470.9 | 495.5 | 506.5 |
| Break and Enter | 281 | 308 | 231 | 2,524.7 | 2,762.8 | 2,033.3 | 2,471 | 2,508 | 2,541 | 1,011.0 | 1,011.2 | 1,000.9 |
| Theft: Motor Vehicle | 32 | 21 | 26 | 287.5 | 188.4 | 228.9 | 695 | 728 | 761 | 284.4 | 293.5 | 299.7 |
| Theft: Over $200 | 76 | 117 | 127 | 682.8 | 1,049.5 | 1,117.9 | 1,757 | 2,481 | 2,774 | 718.9 | 1,000.4 | 1,092.6 |
| Theft: Under $200 | 210 | 203 | 210 | 1,886.8 | 1,821.0 | 1,848.4 | 6,397 | 6,817 | 6,898 | 2,617.3 | 2,748.7 | 2,717.0 |
| Have Stolen Goods | 12 | 6 | 6 | 107.8 | 53.8 | 52.8 | 105 | 132 | 117 | 43.0 | 53.2 | 46.1 |
| Frauds | 55 | 32 | 31 | 494.2 | 287.0 | 272.9 | 839 | 754 | 947 | 343.3 | 304.0 | 373.0 |
| PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL | 666 | 687 | 631 | 5,983.8 | 6,162.5 | 5,554.0 | 12,264 | 13,420 | 14,038 | 5,017.8 | 5,411.1 | 5,529.3 |
| Prostitution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 0.4 |
| Gaming and Betting | 1 | 0 | 3 | 9.0 | 0.0 | 26.4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 |
| Offensive Weapons | 10 | 6 | 12 | 89.8 | 53.8 | 105.6 | 102 | 94 | 116 | 41.7 | 37.9 | 45.7 |
| Wilful Damage | 146 | 133 | 169 | 1,311.8 | 1,193.0 | 1,487.5 | 3,766 | 3,725 | 3,844 | 1,540.8 | 1,501.9 | 1,514.1 |
| Other Criminal Code | 89 | 119 | 178 | 799.6 | 1,067.5 | 1,566.8 | 1,881 | 2,264 | 2,258 | 769.6 | 912.9 | 889.4 |
| OTHER CRIMES TOTAL | 246 | 258 | 362 | 2,210.2 | 2,314.3 | 3,186.3 | 5,754 | 6,085 | 6,221 | 2,354.2 | 2,453.5 | 2,450.3 |
| TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE | 960 | 989 | 1,052 | 8,625.3 | 8,871.5 | 9,259.7 | 19,169 | 20,734 | 21,545 | 7,842.9 | 8,360.1 | 8,486.2 |
| Drugs - Federal Statutes | 10 | 18 | 17 | 89.8 | 161.5 | 149.6 | 520 | 369 | 548 | 212.8 | 148.8 | 215.8 |
| Other Federal Statutes | 90 | 84 | 36 | 808.6 | 753.5 | 316.9 | 60 | 73 | 38 | 24.5 | 29.4 | 15.0 |
| Provincial Statutes | 410 | 359 | 375 | 3,683.7 | 3,220.3 | 3,300.8 | 3,541 | 3,733 | 4,297 | 1,448.8 | 1,505.2 | 1,692.5 |
| Municipal By-laws | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 561 | 549 | 505 | 229.5 | 221.4 | 198.9 |
| TOTAL (All Offences) | 1,470 | 1,459 | 1,480 | 13,207.5 | 13,006.8 | 13,027.0 | 23,851 | 25,458 | 26,933 | 9,758.5 | 10,264.9 | 10,608.6 |
| Population Estimate | 11,130 | 11,148 | 11,361 | | | | 244,412 | 248,011 | 253,883 | | | |

**Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences[1] and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1979, 1980 and 1981 - Continued**

| Offence | 21. Hamilton-Wentworth (R.M.)[3] | | | | | | 22. Muskoka (R.M.) | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | |
| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[4] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[4] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 |
| Homicide[2] | 10 | 6 | 17 | 2.4 | 1.5 | 4.1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0.0 | 2.6 | 7.8 |
| Attempted Murder | 5 | 5 | 9 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 2.2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 2.6 |
| Rape | 48 | 31 | 32 | 11.7 | 7.5 | 7.8 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 10.4 |
| Sexual Offences | 255 | 230 | 235 | 62.0 | 55.9 | 57.1 | 17 | 32 | 20 | 44.7 | 83.8 | 52.1 |
| Assaults (not indecent) | 3,599 | 3,471 | 3,337 | 875.0 | 843.4 | 810.8 | 211 | 217 | 183 | 555.4 | 568.2 | 476.9 |
| Robbery | 282 | 367 | 322 | 68.6 | 89.2 | 78.2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 10.5 | 7.9 | 7.8 |
| VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL | 4,199 | 4,110 | 3,952 | 1,020.9 | 998.7 | 960.3 | 234 | 255 | 214 | 615.9 | 667.7 | 557.7 |
| Break and Enter | 5,828 | 6,592 | 7,412 | 1,416.9 | 1,601.8 | 1,801.0 | 671 | 679 | 587 | 1,766.1 | 1,778.0 | 1,529.8 |
| Theft: Motor Vehicle | 2,463 | 2,480 | 2,126 | 598.8 | 602.6 | 516.6 | 69 | 100 | 89 | 181.6 | 261.9 | 232.0 |
| Theft: Over $200 | 4,659 | 7,017 | 7,970 | 1,132.7 | 1,705.0 | 1,936.6 | 218 | 271 | 291 | 573.8 | 709.6 | 758.4 |
| Theft: Under $200 | 13,420 | 14,384 | 14,228 | 3,262.7 | 3,495.1 | 3,457.2 | 845 | 858 | 773 | 2,224.1 | 2,246.7 | 2,014.6 |
| Have Stolen Goods | 325 | 338 | 472 | 79.0 | 82.1 | 114.7 | 31 | 45 | 30 | 81.6 | 117.8 | 78.2 |
| Frauds | 1,911 | 1,923 | 2,276 | 464.6 | 467.3 | 553.0 | 160 | 154 | 98 | 421.1 | 403.3 | 255.4 |
| PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL | 28,606 | 32,734 | 34,484 | 6,954.8 | 7,953.9 | 8,379.2 | 1,994 | 2,107 | 1,868 | 5,248.3 | 5,517.3 | 4,868.4 |
| Prostitution | 11 | 12 | 8 | 2.7 | 2.9 | 1.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Gaming and Betting | 20 | 26 | 21 | 4.9 | 6.3 | 5.1 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 41.7 |
| Offensive Weapons | 305 | 313 | 388 | 74.2 | 76.1 | 94.3 | 41 | 39 | 26 | 107.9 | 102.1 | 67.8 |
| Wilful Damage | 6,793 | 7,157 | 6,670 | 1,651.5 | 1,739.1 | 1,620.7 | 548 | 511 | 527 | 1,442.4 | 1,338.1 | 1,373.5 |
| Other Criminal Code | 6,501 | 7,109 | 6,871 | 1,580.6 | 1,727.4 | 1,669.9 | 640 | 583 | 506 | 1,684.5 | 1,526.6 | 1,318.7 |
| OTHER CRIMES TOTAL | 13,630 | 14,617 | 13,958 | 3,313.8 | 3,551.7 | 3,391.6 | 1,229 | 1,133 | 1,075 | 3,234.8 | 2,966.8 | 2,801.7 |
| TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE | 46,435 | 51,461 | 52,394 | 11,289.5 | 12,504.3 | 12,731.1 | 3,457 | 3,495 | 3,157 | 9,099.0 | 9,151.9 | 8,227.8 |
| Drugs - Federal Statutes | 2,462 | 2,887 | 2,675 | 598.6 | 701.5 | 650.0 | 138 | 141 | 127 | 363.2 | 369.2 | 331.0 |
| Other Federal Statutes | 28 | 34 | 19 | 6.8 | 8.3 | 4.6 | 314 | 216 | 215 | 826.5 | 565.6 | 560.3 |
| Provincial Statutes | 6,177 | 7,238 | 8,731 | 1,501.8 | 1,758.7 | 2,121.5 | 2,005 | 1,997 | 2,229 | 5,277.3 | 5,229.3 | 5,809.2 |
| Municipal By-laws | 113 | 209 | 220 | 27.5 | 50.8 | 53.5 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 23.7 | 0.0 | 7.8 |
| TOTAL (All Offences) | 55,215 | 61,829 | 64,039 | 13,424.1 | 15,023.6 | 15,560.6 | 5,923 | 5,849 | 5,731 | 15,589.7 | 15,315.9 | 14,936.1 |
| Population Estimate | 411,311 | 411,545 | 411,545 | | | | 37,993 | 38,189 | 38,370 | | | |

Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences[1] and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1979, 1980 and 1981 - Continued

| Offence | 23. Niagara (R.M.) | | | | | | 24. Northumberland | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | |
| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[4] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[4] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 |
| Homicide[2] | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 0.3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 |
| Attempted Murder | 11 | 9 | 19 | 3.0 | 2.4 | 5.2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4.6 | 1.5 | 4.6 |
| Rape | 17 | 21 | 13 | 4.6 | 5.7 | 3.5 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 9.2 |
| Sexual Offences | 140 | 146 | 124 | 38.1 | 39.7 | 33.7 | 31 | 40 | 28 | 47.8 | 61.6 | 43.1 |
| Assaults (not indecent) | 1,764 | 1,960 | 2,182 | 479.8 | 533.1 | 592.5 | 219 | 222 | 288 | 338.0 | 341.9 | 443.3 |
| Robbery | 173 | 191 | 208 | 47.1 | 51.9 | 56.5 | 11 | 5 | 16 | 17.0 | 7.7 | 24.6 |
| VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL | 2,111 | 2,332 | 2,547 | 574.2 | 634.3 | 691.6 | 266 | 270 | 342 | 410.5 | 415.8 | 526.4 |
| Break and Enter | 5,259 | 5,892 | 6,026 | 1,430.4 | 1,602.5 | 1,636.2 | 715 | 725 | 753 | 1,103.4 | 1,116.5 | 1,159.1 |
| Theft: Motor Vehicle | 1,805 | 1,797 | 1,713 | 490.9 | 488.8 | 465.1 | 131 | 123 | 116 | 202.2 | 189.4 | 178.6 |
| Theft: Over $200 | 3,446 | 4,304 | 4,772 | 937.2 | 1,170.6 | 1,295.7 | 246 | 292 | 309 | 379.6 | 449.7 | 475.6 |
| Theft: Under $200 | 10,696 | 10,933 | 11,270 | 2,909.1 | 2,973.6 | 3,060.1 | 1,148 | 1,164 | 1,355 | 1,771.6 | 1,792.5 | 2,085.7 |
| Have Stolen Goods | 208 | 135 | 298 | 56.6 | 36.7 | 80.9 | 50 | 52 | 78 | 77.2 | 80.1 | 120.1 |
| Frauds | 2,153 | 1,962 | 2,061 | 585.6 | 533.6 | 559.6 | 99 | 146 | 195 | 152.8 | 224.8 | 300.2 |
| PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL | 23,567 | 25,023 | 26,140 | 6,409.8 | 6,805.9 | 7,097.7 | 2,389 | 2,502 | 2,806 | 3,686.7 | 3,853.0 | 4,319.2 |
| Prostitution | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 1.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Gaming and Betting | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1.4 | 0.5 | 1.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Offensive Weapons | 267 | 302 | 310 | 72.6 | 82.1 | 84.2 | 44 | 36 | 36 | 67.9 | 55.4 | 55.4 |
| Wilful Damage | 6,694 | 7,246 | 7,121 | 1,820.6 | 1,970.8 | 1,933.5 | 907 | 884 | 913 | 1,399.7 | 1,361.3 | 1,405.4 |
| Other Criminal Code | 4,195 | 5,201 | 5,212 | 1,141.0 | 1,414.6 | 1,415.2 | 599 | 610 | 606 | 924.4 | 939.4 | 932.8 |
| OTHER CRIMES TOTAL | 11,161 | 12,752 | 12,655 | 3,035.6 | 3,468.4 | 3,436.2 | 1,550 | 1,530 | 1,555 | 2,392.0 | 2,356.1 | 2,393.6 |
| TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE | 36,839 | 40,107 | 41,342 | 10,019.5 | 10,908.6 | 11,225.5 | 4,205 | 4,302 | 4,703 | 6,489.2 | 6,624.9 | 7,239.2 |
| Drugs - Federal Statutes | 292 | 567 | 851 | 79.4 | 154.2 | 231.1 | 125 | 110 | 144 | 192.9 | 169.4 | 221.7 |
| Other Federal Statutes | 23 | 24 | 33 | 6.3 | 6.5 | 9.0 | 706 | 254 | 123 | 1,089.5 | 391.1 | 189.3 |
| Provincial Statutes | 3,968 | 4,939 | 5,723 | 1,079.2 | 1,343.3 | 1,553.9 | 1,722 | 1,734 | 2,089 | 2,657.4 | 2,670.3 | 3,215.5 |
| Municipal By-laws | 156 | 269 | 156 | 42.4 | 73.2 | 42.4 | 26 | 10 | 13 | 40.1 | 15.4 | 20.0 |
| TOTAL (All Offences) | 41,278 | 45,906 | 48,105 | 11,226.9 | 12,485.8 | 13,061.8 | 6,784 | 6,410 | 7,072 | 10,469.1 | 9,871.1 | 10,885.7 |
| Population Estimate | 367,672 | 367,665 | 368,288 | | | | 64,800 | 64,937 | 64,966 | | | |

Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences[1] and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1979, 1980 and 1981 - Continued

| Offence | 25. Peel (R.M.)[3] | | | | | | 26. Peterborough | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | |
| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[4] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[4] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 |
| Homicide[2] | 6 | 8 | 11 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 2.2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 |
| Attempted Murder | 6 | 8 | 4 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 0.8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 2.0 |
| Rape | 15 | 20 | 20 | 3.5 | 4.3 | 4.1 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 1.0 | 5.9 | 11.7 |
| Sexual Offences | 223 | 228 | 231 | 51.6 | 49.5 | 47.1 | 30 | 35 | 42 | 29.5 | 34.2 | 41.0 |
| Assaults (not indecent) | 2,626 | 2,836 | 2,573 | 607.7 | 615.5 | 524.3 | 286 | 291 | 286 | 281.5 | 284.2 | 279.2 |
| Robbery | 100 | 112 | 121 | 23.1 | 24.3 | 24.7 | 31 | 42 | 32 | 30.5 | 41.0 | 31.2 |
| VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL | 2,976 | 3,212 | 2,960 | 688.6 | 697.1 | 603.2 | 350 | 376 | 374 | 344.5 | 367.2 | 365.0 |
| Break and Enter | 3,675 | 4,256 | 4,361 | 850.4 | 923.6 | 888.7 | 1,196 | 1,043 | 1,059 | 1,177.3 | 1,018.5 | 1,033.7 |
| Theft: Motor Vehicle | 1,097 | 1,374 | 1,313 | 253.8 | 298.2 | 267.6 | 328 | 287 | 258 | 322.9 | 280.2 | 251.8 |
| Theft: Over $200 | 3,087 | 4,261 | 4,965 | 714.3 | 924.7 | 1,011.8 | 544 | 674 | 691 | 535.5 | 658.1 | 674.5 |
| Theft: Under $200 | 10,940 | 11,861 | 12,276 | 2,531.5 | 2,574.1 | 2,501.6 | 2,678 | 2,380 | 2,446 | 2,636.1 | 2,324.0 | 2,387.5 |
| Have Stolen Goods | 442 | 571 | 657 | 102.3 | 123.9 | 133.9 | 66 | 100 | 130 | 65.0 | 97.6 | 126.9 |
| Frauds | 1,448 | 1,874 | 1,960 | 335.1 | 406.7 | 399.4 | 413 | 544 | 475 | 406.5 | 531.2 | 463.6 |
| PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL | 20,689 | 24,197 | 25,532 | 4,787.4 | 5,251.2 | 5,202.9 | 5,225 | 5,028 | 5,059 | 5,143.2 | 4,909.7 | 4,937.9 |
| Prostitution | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1.6 | 1.1 | 0.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Gaming and Betting | 9 | 1 | 4 | 2.1 | 0.2 | 0.8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 |
| Offensive Weapons | 311 | 410 | 434 | 72.0 | 89.0 | 88.4 | 54 | 68 | 68 | 53.2 | 66.4 | 66.4 |
| Wilful Damage | 5,395 | 5,455 | 5,877 | 1,248.4 | 1,183.8 | 1,197.6 | 1,206 | 1,127 | 1,269 | 1,187.1 | 1,100.5 | 1,238.6 |
| Other Criminal Code | 4,828 | 4,808 | 4,438 | 1,117.2 | 1,043.4 | 904.4 | 942 | 919 | 997 | 927.3 | 897.4 | 973.1 |
| OTHER CRIMES TOTAL | 10,550 | 10,679 | 10,754 | 2,441.2 | 2,317.5 | 2,191.4 | 2,202 | 2,115 | 2,334 | 2,167.5 | 2,065.2 | 2,278.1 |
| TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE | 34,215 | 38,088 | 39,246 | 7,917.3 | 8,265.8 | 7,997.5 | 7,777 | 7,519 | 7,767 | 7,655.3 | 7,342.1 | 7,581.1 |
| Drugs - Federal Statutes | 1,285 | 1,160 | 987 | 297.3 | 251.7 | 201.1 | 82 | 76 | 118 | 80.7 | 74.2 | 115.2 |
| Other Federal Statutes | 42 | 62 | 57 | 9.7 | 13.5 | 11.6 | 404 | 262 | 216 | 397.7 | 255.8 | 210.8 |
| Provincial Statutes | 4,164 | 4,581 | 4,352 | 963.5 | 994.2 | 886.8 | 1,765 | 2,100 | 2,075 | 1,737.4 | 2,050.6 | 2,025.3 |
| Municipal By-laws | 215 | 141 | 204 | 49.8 | 30.6 | 41.6 | 65 | 82 | 125 | 64.0 | 80.1 | 122.0 |
| TOTAL (All Offences) | 39,921 | 44,032 | 44,846 | 9,237.6 | 9,555.7 | 9,138.6 | 10,093 | 10,039 | 10,301 | 9,935.0 | 9,802.8 | 10,054.5 |
| Population Estimate | 432,156 | 460,791 | 490,731 | | | | 101,590 | 102,409 | 102,452 | | | |

Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences[1] and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1979, 1980 and 1981 - Continued

| Offence | 27. Simcoe | | | | | | 28. Victoria | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | |
| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[4] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[4] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 |
| Homicide[2] | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1.8 | 0.9 | 2.2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 2.1 | 0.0 |
| Attempted Murder | 5 | 4 | 9 | 2.3 | 1.8 | 4.0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 10.7 | 0.0 | 6.3 |
| Rape | 9 | 11 | 25 | 4.1 | 5.0 | 11.1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 6.4 | 8.4 | 4.2 |
| Sexual Offences | 92 | 101 | 106 | 42.2 | 45.5 | 47.1 | 16 | 21 | 18 | 34.1 | 44.2 | 37.6 |
| Assaults (not indecent) | 1,051 | 864 | 986 | 482.0 | 389.6 | 438.1 | 194 | 144 | 155 | 413.2 | 302.9 | 323.9 |
| Robbery | 61 | 61 | 38 | 28.0 | 27.5 | 16.9 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 21.3 | 10.5 | 18.8 |
| VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL | 1,222 | 1,043 | 1,169 | 560.5 | 470.3 | 519.4 | 228 | 175 | 187 | 485.7 | 368.2 | 390.8 |
| Break and Enter | 2,966 | 2,817 | 2,669 | 1,360.3 | 1,270.2 | 1,185.8 | 508 | 470 | 513 | 1,082.1 | 988.8 | 1,072.0 |
| Theft: Motor Vehicle | 721 | 650 | 613 | 330.7 | 293.1 | 272.4 | 98 | 70 | 90 | 208.8 | 147.3 | 188.1 |
| Theft: Over $200 | 1,232 | 1,509 | 1,604 | 565.0 | 680.4 | 712.7 | 219 | 230 | 254 | 466.5 | 483.9 | 530.8 |
| Theft: Under $200 | 5,062 | 4,985 | 4,846 | 2,321.6 | 2,247.8 | 2,153.1 | 867 | 782 | 866 | 1,846.8 | 1,645.2 | 1,809.7 |
| Have Stolen Goods | 258 | 318 | 289 | 118.3 | 143.4 | 128.4 | 34 | 28 | 31 | 72.4 | 58.9 | 64.8 |
| Frauds | 774 | 1,012 | 987 | 353.0 | 456.3 | 438.5 | 119 | 113 | 188 | 253.5 | 237.7 | 392.9 |
| PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL | 11,013 | 11,291 | 11,008 | 5,051.0 | 5,091.2 | 4,890.9 | 1,845 | 1,693 | 1,942 | 3,930.1 | 3,561.7 | 4,058.2 |
| Prostitution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Gaming and Betting | 2 | 3 | 4 | 0.9 | 1.4 | 1.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Offensive Weapons | 205 | 195 | 190 | 94.0 | 87.9 | 84.4 | 25 | 27 | 34 | 53.3 | 56.8 | 71.0 |
| Wilful Damage | 2,943 | 2,952 | 2,929 | 1,349.8 | 1,331.1 | 1,301.4 | 502 | 457 | 497 | 1,069.3 | 961.4 | 1,038.6 |
| Other Criminal Code | 2,334 | 2,502 | 2,525 | 1,070.5 | 1,128.2 | 1,121.9 | 484 | 396 | 394 | 1,031.0 | 833.1 | 823.3 |
| OTHER CRIMES TOTAL | 5,484 | 5,652 | 5,648 | 2,515.2 | 2,548.5 | 2,509.4 | 1,012 | 880 | 925 | 2,155.7 | 1,851.3 | 1,933.0 |
| TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE | 17,719 | 17,986 | 17,825 | 8,126.6 | 8,110.0 | 7,919.7 | 3,085 | 2,748 | 3,054 | 6,571.5 | 5,781.2 | 6,381.9 |
| Drugs - Federal Statutes | 707 | 1,083 | 924 | 324.3 | 488.3 | 410.5 | 158 | 170 | 122 | 336.6 | 357.6 | 254.9 |
| Other Federal Statutes | 259 | 235 | 267 | 118.8 | 106.0 | 118.6 | 132 | 96 | 86 | 281.2 | 202.0 | 179.7 |
| Provincial Statutes | 7,685 | 8,629 | 8,218 | 3,524.6 | 3,890.9 | 3,651.3 | 1,903 | 2,059 | 1,983 | 4,053.7 | 4,331.7 | 4,143.9 |
| Municipal By-laws | 204 | 238 | 279 | 93.6 | 107.3 | 124.0 | 617 | 545 | 574 | 1,314.3 | 1,146.6 | 1,199.5 |
| TOTAL (All Offences) | 26,574 | 28,171 | 27,513 | 12,187.8 | 12,702.5 | 12,224.1 | 5,895 | 5,618 | 5,819 | 12,557.2 | 11,819.2 | 12,159.9 |
| Population Estimate | 218,037 | 221,776 | 225,071 | | | | 46,945 | 47,533 | 47,854 | | | |

**Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences[1] and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1979, 1980 and 1981 - Continued**

| Offence | 29. Waterloo (R.M.) | | | | | | 30. Wellington | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | |
| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[4] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[4] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 |
| Homicide[2] | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3.1 | 0.8 | 2.3 |
| Attempted Murder | 5 | 11 | 8 | 1.7 | 3.6 | 2.6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1.6 | 0.8 | 2.3 |
| Rape | 43 | 24 | 20 | 14.2 | 7.8 | 6.5 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 3.9 | 2.3 | 7.0 |
| Sexual Offences | 128 | 149 | 164 | 42.2 | 48.6 | 53.7 | 36 | 40 | 22 | 27.9 | 30.5 | 17.0 |
| Assaults (not indecent) | 1,377 | 1,656 | 1,600 | 454.4 | 539.8 | 523.7 | 344 | 350 | 353 | 266.9 | 267.1 | 272.7 |
| Robbery | 124 | 122 | 132 | 40.9 | 39.8 | 43.2 | 28 | 34 | 21 | 21.7 | 26.0 | 16.2 |
| VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL | 1,680 | 1,964 | 1,927 | 554.4 | 640.2 | 630.8 | 419 | 429 | 411 | 325.1 | 327.4 | 317.5 |
| Break and Enter | 3,195 | 3,217 | 3,062 | 1,054.4 | 1,048.6 | 1,002.3 | 988 | 945 | 1,069 | 766.7 | 721.3 | 825.9 |
| Theft: Motor Vehicle | 924 | 863 | 707 | 304.9 | 281.3 | 231.4 | 231 | 261 | 247 | 179.3 | 199.2 | 190.8 |
| Theft: Over $200 | 1,910 | 2,595 | 2,939 | 630.3 | 845.9 | 962.0 | 506 | 650 | 716 | 392.6 | 496.1 | 553.2 |
| Theft: Under $200 | 8,802 | 9,935 | 9,806 | 2,904.8 | 3,238.5 | 3,209.9 | 2,627 | 2,700 | 2,964 | 2,038.5 | 2,060.9 | 2,290.0 |
| Have Stolen Goods | 78 | 78 | 65 | 25.7 | 25.4 | 21.3 | 106 | 81 | 96 | 82.3 | 61.8 | 74.2 |
| Frauds | 1,550 | 1,172 | 1,150 | 511.5 | 382.0 | 376.4 | 442 | 527 | 667 | 343.0 | 402.3 | 515.3 |
| PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL | 16,459 | 17,860 | 17,729 | 5,431.7 | 5,821.8 | 5,803.3 | 4,900 | 5,164 | 5,759 | 3,802.3 | 3,941.6 | 4,494.4 |
| Prostitution | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Gaming and Betting | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0.7 | 1.3 | 0.7 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1.6 | 0.0 | 1.5 |
| Offensive Weapons | 128 | 146 | 110 | 42.2 | 47.6 | 36.0 | 45 | 34 | 38 | 34.9 | 26.0 | 29.4 |
| Wilful Damage | 3,229 | 4,349 | 4,016 | 1,065.6 | 1,417.6 | 1,314.6 | 1,765 | 1,603 | 1,474 | 1,369.6 | 1,223.5 | 1,138.8 |
| Other Criminal Code | 1,677 | 1,331 | 1,744 | 553.4 | 433.9 | 570.9 | 1,029 | 872 | 918 | 798.5 | 665.6 | 709.3 |
| OTHER CRIMES TOTAL | 5,038 | 5,833 | 5,874 | 1,662.6 | 1,901.4 | 1,922.8 | 2,841 | 2,509 | 2,432 | 2,204.5 | 1,915.1 | 1,879.0 |
| TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE | 23,177 | 25,657 | 25,530 | 7,648.7 | 8,363.4 | 8,356.9 | 8,160 | 8,102 | 8,602 | 6,332.0 | 6,184.1 | 6,646.0 |
| Drugs - Federal Statutes | 558 | 760 | 559 | 184.1 | 247.7 | 183.0 | 168 | 174 | 217 | 130.4 | 132.8 | 167.7 |
| Other Federal Statutes | 35 | 13 | 13 | 11.6 | 4.2 | 4.3 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 9.3 | 10.7 | 8.5 |
| Provincial Statutes | 2,747 | 2,568 | 3,404 | 906.5 | 837.1 | 1,114.3 | 2,484 | 2,990 | 2,901 | 1,927.5 | 2,282.2 | 2,241.3 |
| Municipal By-laws | 178 | 175 | 186 | 58.7 | 57.0 | 60.9 | 100 | 84 | 123 | 77.6 | 64.1 | 95.0 |
| TOTAL (All Offences) | 26,695 | 29,173 | 29,692 | 8,809.7 | 9,509.5 | 9,719.3 | 10,924 | 11,364 | 11,854 | 8,476.8 | 8,673.9 | 9,158.5 |
| Population Estimate | 303,017 | 306,776 | 305,496 | | | | 128,870 | 131,013 | 129,432 | | | |

Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences[1] and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1979, 1980 and 1981 - Continued

| Offence | 31b. York (R.M.)[3] | | | | | | 31a. Toronto (M.M.)[3] | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | |
| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[4] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[4] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 |
| Homicide[2] | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 54 | 48 | 57 | 2.5 | 2.2 | 2.7 |
| Attempted Murder | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 0.4 | 57 | 44 | 56 | 2.7 | 2.1 | 2.6 |
| Rape | 6 | 7 | 10 | 2.6 | 2.9 | 4.0 | 159 | 162 | 165 | 7.5 | 7.6 | 7.7 |
| Sexual Offences | 45 | 46 | 52 | 19.6 | 19.2 | 20.6 | 1,032 | 1,055 | 1,077 | 48.4 | 49.4 | 50.4 |
| Assaults (not indecent) | 479 | 505 | 491 | 208.3 | 211.2 | 194.8 | 11,003 | 11,666 | 11,452 | 515.9 | 546.0 | 535.8 |
| Robbery | 29 | 39 | 51 | 12.6 | 16.3 | 20.2 | 1,709 | 2,076 | 2,041 | 80.1 | 97.2 | 95.5 |
| VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL | 564 | 602 | 607 | 245.2 | 251.8 | 240.8 | 14,014 | 15,051 | 14,848 | 657.1 | 704.5 | 694.7 |
| Break and Enter | 1,582 | 1,883 | 2,066 | 687.9 | 787.5 | 819.7 | 19,731 | 23,741 | 22,630 | 925.2 | 1,111.2 | 1,058.8 |
| Theft: Motor Vehicle | 650 | 769 | 747 | 282.6 | 321.6 | 296.4 | 5,721 | 6,061 | 5,873 | 268.2 | 283.7 | 274.8 |
| Theft: Over $200 | 1,708 | 2,167 | 2,345 | 742.7 | 906.2 | 930.4 | 17,970 | 23,778 | 26,204 | 842.6 | 1,112.9 | 1,226.0 |
| Theft: Under $200 | 3,036 | 3,281 | 3,392 | 1,320.1 | 1,372.1 | 1,345.7 | 47,016 | 48,091 | 46,971 | 2,204.5 | 2,250.9 | 2,197.6 |
| Have Stolen Goods | 118 | 84 | 94 | 51.3 | 35.1 | 37.3 | 6,506 | 7,604 | 7,838 | 305.1 | 355.9 | 366.7 |
| Frauds | 562 | 540 | 616 | 244.4 | 225.8 | 244.4 | 9,966 | 11,576 | 12,105 | 467.3 | 541.8 | 566.3 |
| PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL | 7,656 | 8,724 | 9,260 | 3,329.1 | 3,648.4 | 3,673.8 | 106,910 | 120,851 | 121,621 | 5,012.8 | 5,656.5 | 5,690.2 |
| Prostitution | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 883 | 1,112 | 1,272 | 41.4 | 52.0 | 59.5 |
| Gaming and Betting | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.8 | 2,432 | 1,913 | 1,955 | 114.0 | 89.5 | 91.5 |
| Offensive Weapons | 73 | 94 | 97 | 31.7 | 39.3 | 38.5 | 2,305 | 2,525 | 2,959 | 108.1 | 118.2 | 138.4 |
| Wilful Damage | 1,926 | 1,887 | 1,873 | 837.5 | 789.2 | 743.1 | 22,547 | 24,736 | 25,219 | 1,057.2 | 1,157.8 | 1,179.9 |
| Other Criminal Code | 1,030 | 1,159 | 1,190 | 447.9 | 484.7 | 472.1 | 17,582 | 19,371 | 19,521 | 824.4 | 906.7 | 913.3 |
| OTHER CRIMES TOTAL | 3,031 | 3,141 | 3,162 | 1,318.0 | 1,313.6 | 1,254.5 | 45,749 | 49,657 | 50,926 | 2,145.1 | 2,324.2 | 2,382.6 |
| TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE | 11,251 | 12,467 | 13,029 | 4,892.3 | 5,213.7 | 5,169.2 | 166,673 | 185,559 | 187,395 | 7,815.0 | 8,685.2 | 8,767.4 |
| Drugs - Federal Statutes | 410 | 382 | 580 | 178.3 | 159.8 | 230.1 | 6,898 | 8,018 | 7,910 | 323.4 | 375.3 | 370.1 |
| Other Federal Statutes | 54 | 47 | 33 | 23.5 | 19.7 | 13.1 | 445 | 399 | 523 | 20.9 | 18.7 | 24.5 |
| Provincial Statutes | 4,372 | 4,499 | 6,054 | 1,901.1 | 1,881.5 | 2,401.9 | 36,343 | 34,306 | 45,993 | 1,704.1 | 1,605.7 | 2,151.8 |
| Municipal By-laws | 29 | 16 | 28 | 12.6 | 6.7 | 11.1 | 2,631 | 2,322 | 3,188 | 123.4 | 108.7 | 149.2 |
| TOTAL (All Offences) | 16,116 | 17,411 | 19,724 | 7,007.7 | 7,281.3 | 7,825.3 | 212,990 | 230,604 | 245,009 | 9,986.7 | 10,793.6 | 11,463.0 |
| Population Estimate | 229,975 | 239,118 | 252,053 | | | | 2,132,726 | 2,136,493 | 2,137,395 | | | |

**Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences[1] and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1979, 1980 and 1981 - Continued**

| Offence | 32. Bruce | | | | | | 33. Elgin | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | |
| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[4] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[4] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 |
| Homicide[2] | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 4.3 | 2.9 | 0.0 |
| Attempted Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 1.4 | 0.0 |
| Rape | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3.4 | 3.4 | 5.0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5.8 | 2.9 | 1.4 |
| Sexual Offences | 18 | 17 | 20 | 30.2 | 28.9 | 33.3 | 51 | 38 | 35 | 73.7 | 54.7 | 50.2 |
| Assaults (not indecent) | 175 | 201 | 218 | 294.0 | 341.5 | 363.2 | 361 | 316 | 357 | 521.6 | 454.9 | 512.1 |
| Robbery | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3.4 | 10.2 | 6.7 | 10 | 14 | 18 | 14.4 | 20.2 | 25.8 |
| VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL | 198 | 227 | 246 | 332.7 | 385.6 | 409.9 | 429 | 373 | 411 | 619.9 | 537.0 | 589.6 |
| Break and Enter | 522 | 614 | 528 | 877.0 | 1,043.1 | 879.7 | 591 | 625 | 556 | 854.0 | 899.7 | 797.6 |
| Theft: Motor Vehicle | 108 | 104 | 83 | 181.5 | 176.7 | 138.3 | 172 | 136 | 159 | 248.5 | 195.8 | 228.1 |
| Theft: Over $200 | 194 | 252 | 242 | 326.0 | 428.1 | 403.2 | 317 | 370 | 366 | 458.1 | 532.6 | 525.1 |
| Theft: Under $200 | 849 | 891 | 855 | 1,426.5 | 1,513.7 | 1,424.5 | 1,442 | 1,865 | 1,780 | 2,083.7 | 2,684.8 | 2,553.5 |
| Have Stolen Goods | 21 | 31 | 41 | 35.3 | 52.7 | 68.3 | 59 | 51 | 54 | 85.3 | 73.4 | 77.5 |
| Frauds | 192 | 161 | 238 | 322.6 | 273.5 | 396.5 | 219 | 211 | 237 | 316.5 | 303.8 | 340.0 |
| PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL | 1,886 | 2,053 | 1,987 | 3,168.8 | 3,487.7 | 3,310.6 | 2,800 | 3,258 | 3,152 | 4,046.0 | 4,690.1 | 4,521.8 |
| Prostitution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.4 |
| Gaming and Betting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 1.4 | 0.0 |
| Offensive Weapons | 19 | 11 | 24 | 31.9 | 18.7 | 40.0 | 26 | 35 | 35 | 37.6 | 50.4 | 50.2 |
| Wilful Damage | 678 | 671 | 669 | 1,139.2 | 1,139.9 | 1,114.6 | 1,126 | 1,147 | 1,037 | 1,627.1 | 1,651.2 | 1,487.7 |
| Other Criminal Code | 687 | 749 | 768 | 1,154.3 | 1,272.4 | 1,279.6 | 1,288 | 1,373 | 1,338 | 1,861.1 | 1,976.5 | 1,919.5 |
| OTHER CRIMES TOTAL | 1,384 | 1,431 | 1,461 | 2,325.3 | 2,431.0 | 2,434.2 | 2,440 | 2,556 | 2,411 | 3,525.8 | 3,679.6 | 3,458.8 |
| TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE | 3,468 | 3,711 | 3,694 | 5,826.8 | 6,304.4 | 6,154.6 | 5,669 | 6,187 | 5,974 | 8,191.6 | 8,906.6 | 8,570.2 |
| Drugs - Federal Statutes | 77 | 124 | 151 | 129.4 | 210.7 | 251.6 | 85 | 181 | 168 | 122.8 | 260.6 | 241.0 |
| Other Federal Statutes | 37 | 46 | 50 | 62.2 | 78.1 | 83.3 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 17.3 | 10.1 | 2.9 |
| Provincial Statutes | 2,040 | 2,577 | 2,544 | 3,427.5 | 4,377.9 | 4,238.6 | 1,952 | 2,196 | 2,220 | 2,820.6 | 3,161.3 | 3,184.8 |
| Municipal By-laws | 234 | 266 | 270 | 393.2 | 451.9 | 449.9 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 18.8 | 13.0 | 8.6 |
| TOTAL (All Offences) | 5,856 | 6,724 | 6,709 | 9,839.0 | 11,422.9 | 11,177.9 | 7,731 | 8,580 | 8,370 | 11,171.2 | 12,351.5 | 12,007.4 |
| Population Estimate | 59,518 | 58,864 | 60,020 | | | | 69,205 | 69,465 | 69,707 | | | |

**Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences[1] and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1979, 1980 and 1981 - Continued**

| Offence | 34. Essex | | | | | | 35. Grey | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | |
| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[4] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[4] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 |
| Homicide[2] | 8 | 9 | 7 | 2.5 | 2.8 | 2.2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1.4 | 0.0 | 1.4 |
| Attempted Murder | 13 | 15 | 3 | 4.1 | 4.7 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Rape | 37 | 33 | 32 | 11.6 | 10.4 | 10.2 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 5.5 | 8.2 | 8.1 |
| Sexual Offences | 208 | 185 | 225 | 65.3 | 58.4 | 72.0 | 25 | 24 | 27 | 34.3 | 32.8 | 36.6 |
| Assaults (not indecent) | 2,347 | 2,358 | 2,276 | 737.2 | 744.4 | 728.4 | 233 | 278 | 353 | 319.9 | 380.5 | 478.2 |
| Robbery | 225 | 201 | 193 | 70.7 | 63.5 | 61.8 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 5.5 | 9.6 | 8.1 |
| VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL | 2,838 | 2,801 | 2,736 | 891.4 | 884.2 | 875.6 | 267 | 315 | 393 | 366.6 | 431.1 | 532.3 |
| Break and Enter | 3,550 | 4,119 | 4,166 | 1,115.0 | 1,300.3 | 1,333.2 | 550 | 630 | 933 | 755.1 | 862.2 | 1,263.8 |
| Theft: Motor Vehicle | 1,500 | 1,297 | 1,219 | 471.1 | 409.4 | 390.1 | 128 | 149 | 190 | 175.7 | 203.9 | 257.4 |
| Theft: Over $200 | 3,593 | 4,515 | 4,685 | 1,128.5 | 1,425.3 | 1,499.3 | 320 | 406 | 599 | 439.3 | 555.7 | 811.4 |
| Theft: Under $200 | 8,955 | 9,437 | 9,415 | 2,812.7 | 2,979.1 | 3,013.0 | 1,238 | 1,409 | 1,750 | 1,699.7 | 1,928.4 | 2,370.5 |
| Have Stolen Goods | 428 | 450 | 527 | 134.4 | 142.1 | 168.7 | 40 | 63 | 63 | 54.9 | 86.2 | 85.3 |
| Frauds | 778 | 837 | 887 | 244.4 | 264.2 | 283.9 | 235 | 318 | 396 | 322.6 | 435.2 | 536.4 |
| PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL | 18,804 | 20,655 | 20,899 | 5,906.2 | 6,520.3 | 6,688.2 | 2,511 | 2,975 | 3,931 | 3,447.4 | 4,071.7 | 5,324.8 |
| Prostitution | 4 | 15 | 14 | 1.3 | 4.7 | 4.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Gaming and Betting | 8 | 23 | 12 | 2.5 | 7.3 | 3.8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.4 |
| Offensive Weapons | 545 | 517 | 543 | 171.2 | 163.2 | 173.8 | 19 | 26 | 37 | 26.1 | 35.6 | 50.1 |
| Wilful Damage | 6,483 | 6,437 | 6,393 | 2,036.3 | 2,032.0 | 2,045.9 | 505 | 483 | 808 | 693.3 | 661.0 | 1,094.5 |
| Other Criminal Code | 3,688 | 4,128 | 3,934 | 1,158.4 | 1,303.1 | 1,259.0 | 424 | 446 | 632 | 582.1 | 610.4 | 856.1 |
| OTHER CRIMES TOTAL | 10,728 | 11,120 | 10,896 | 3,369.6 | 3,510.3 | 3,487.0 | 948 | 955 | 1,478 | 1,301.5 | 1,307.0 | 2,002.1 |
| TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE | 32,370 | 34,576 | 34,531 | 10,167.3 | 10,914.9 | 11,050.8 | 3,726 | 4,245 | 5,802 | 5,115.5 | 5,809.8 | 7,859.2 |
| Drugs - Federal Statutes | 453 | 363 | 322 | 142.3 | 114.6 | 103.0 | 78 | 72 | 142 | 107.1 | 98.5 | 192.3 |
| Other Federal Statutes | 155 | 92 | 73 | 48.7 | 29.0 | 23.4 | 12 | 10 | 40 | 16.5 | 13.7 | 54.2 |
| Provincial Statutes | 3,276 | 3,485 | 3,794 | 1,029.0 | 1,100.1 | 1,214.2 | 1,848 | 1,841 | 2,629 | 2,537.1 | 2,519.6 | 3,561.2 |
| Municipal By-laws | 1,710 | 2,262 | 2,747 | 537.1 | 714.1 | 879.1 | 27 | 10 | 26 | 37.1 | 13.7 | 35.2 |
| TOTAL (All Offences) | 37,964 | 40,778 | 41,467 | 11,924.3 | 12,872.7 | 13,270.5 | 5,691 | 6,178 | 8,639 | 7,813.2 | 8,455.4 | 11,702.2 |
| Population Estimate | 318,375 | 316,778 | 312,476 | | | | 72,838 | 73,066 | 73,824 | | | |

**Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences[1] and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1979, 1980 and 1981 - Continued**

| Offence | 36. Huron | | | | | | 37. Kent | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | |
| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[4] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[4] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 |
| Homicide[2] | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 1.8 | 0.0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Attempted Murder | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.8 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3.7 | 0.9 | 3.7 |
| Rape | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1.8 | 0.0 | 3.6 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 13.0 | 7.5 | 8.4 |
| Sexual Offences | 11 | 11 | 14 | 19.7 | 19.6 | 24.9 | 45 | 32 | 37 | 41.8 | 30.0 | 34.6 |
| Assaults (not indecent) | 137 | 153 | 145 | 245.2 | 273.0 | 258.3 | 979 | 1,055 | 1,027 | 909.1 | 989.3 | 959.6 |
| Robbery | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1.8 | 8.9 | 3.6 | 48 | 61 | 43 | 44.6 | 57.2 | 40.2 |
| VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL | 150 | 170 | 164 | 268.5 | 303.3 | 292.2 | 1,093 | 1,157 | 1,120 | 1,014.9 | 1,085.0 | 1,046.5 |
| Break and Enter | 388 | 466 | 410 | 694.4 | 831.3 | 730.5 | 1,285 | 1,278 | 1,391 | 1,193.2 | 1,198.5 | 1,299.7 |
| Theft: Motor Vehicle | 117 | 123 | 95 | 209.4 | 219.4 | 169.3 | 410 | 367 | 331 | 380.7 | 344.2 | 309.3 |
| Theft: Over $200 | 173 | 223 | 221 | 309.6 | 397.8 | 393.7 | 698 | 781 | 949 | 648.2 | 732.4 | 886.7 |
| Theft: Under $200 | 770 | 863 | 927 | 1,378.1 | 1,539.6 | 1,651.6 | 3,484 | 3,766 | 3,713 | 3,235.2 | 3,531.6 | 3,469.4 |
| Have Stolen Goods | 18 | 31 | 53 | 32.2 | 55.3 | 94.4 | 116 | 130 | 106 | 107.7 | 121.9 | 99.0 |
| Frauds | 148 | 140 | 93 | 264.9 | 249.8 | 165.7 | 564 | 457 | 513 | 523.7 | 428.6 | 479.3 |
| PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL | 1,614 | 1,846 | 1,799 | 2,888.7 | 3,293.3 | 3,205.2 | 6,557 | 6,779 | 7,003 | 6,088.7 | 6,357.1 | 6,543.5 |
| Prostitution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.9 |
| Gaming and Betting | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 1.8 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.9 |
| Offensive Weapons | 10 | 14 | 14 | 17.9 | 25.0 | 24.9 | 60 | 86 | 80 | 55.7 | 80.6 | 74.8 |
| Wilful Damage | 758 | 809 | 715 | 1,356.7 | 1,443.3 | 1,273.9 | 2,375 | 2,244 | 1,935 | 2,205.4 | 2,104.4 | 1,808.0 |
| Other Criminal Code | 456 | 392 | 347 | 816.2 | 699.3 | 618.2 | 886 | 1,057 | 956 | 822.7 | 991.2 | 893.3 |
| OTHER CRIMES TOTAL | 1,224 | 1,216 | 1,076 | 2,190.7 | 2,169.3 | 1,917.1 | 3,321 | 3,387 | 2,973 | 3,083.8 | 3,176.2 | 2,777.9 |
| TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE | 2,988 | 3,232 | 3,039 | 5,347.9 | 5,765.9 | 5,414.5 | 10,971 | 11,323 | 11,096 | 10,187.5 | 10,618.4 | 10,368.0 |
| Drugs - Federal Statutes | 64 | 100 | 89 | 114.5 | 178.4 | 158.6 | 158 | 180 | 207 | 146.7 | 168.8 | 193.4 |
| Other Federal Statutes | 15 | 20 | 13 | 26.8 | 35.7 | 23.2 | 276 | 302 | 230 | 256.3 | 283.2 | 214.9 |
| Provincial Statutes | 1,801 | 1,834 | 2,035 | 3,223.4 | 3,271.8 | 3,625.7 | 3,252 | 3,880 | 3,672 | 3,019.8 | 3,638.5 | 3,431.1 |
| Municipal By-laws | 127 | 161 | 237 | 227.3 | 287.2 | 422.3 | 719 | 927 | 1,276 | 667.7 | 869.3 | 1,192.3 |
| TOTAL (All Offences) | 4,995 | 5,347 | 5,413 | 8,940.0 | 9,539.0 | 9,644.2 | 15,376 | 16,612 | 16,481 | 14,277.9 | 15,578.2 | 15,399.6 |
| Population Estimate | 55,872 | 56,054 | 56,127 | | | | 107,691 | 106,636 | 107,022 | | | |

**Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences[1] and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1979, 1980 and 1981 - Continued**

| Offence | 38. Lambton | | | | | | 39. Middlesex | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | |
| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[4] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[4] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 |
| Homicide[2] | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0.0 | 4.0 | 0.0 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 3.1 | 1.8 | 1.9 |
| Attempted Murder | 1 | 6 | 4 | 0.8 | 4.8 | 3.2 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 1.2 | 1.8 | 1.3 |
| Rape | 4 | 9 | 5 | 3.2 | 7.2 | 4.1 | 7 | 11 | 25 | 2.2 | 3.4 | 7.9 |
| Sexual Offences | 34 | 54 | 78 | 27.5 | 43.4 | 63.2 | 169 | 159 | 166 | 52.5 | 48.8 | 52.2 |
| Assaults (not indecent) | 819 | 893 | 928 | 662.6 | 718.4 | 751.8 | 2,136 | 2,195 | 2,078 | 663.6 | 674.1 | 653.1 |
| Robbery | 78 | 84 | 46 | 63.1 | 67.6 | 37.3 | 200 | 174 | 180 | 62.1 | 53.4 | 56.6 |
| VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL | 936 | 1,051 | 1,061 | 757.3 | 845.5 | 859.5 | 2,526 | 2,551 | 2,459 | 784.8 | 783.4 | 772.8 |
| Break and Enter | 1,810 | 2,032 | 1,615 | 1,464.4 | 1,634.8 | 1,308.3 | 3,587 | 4,151 | 3,554 | 1,114.4 | 1,274.7 | 1,117.0 |
| Theft: Motor Vehicle | 541 | 509 | 471 | 437.7 | 409.5 | 381.5 | 1,014 | 913 | 806 | 315.0 | 280.4 | 253.3 |
| Theft: Over $200 | 936 | 1,140 | 1,252 | 757.3 | 917.2 | 1,014.2 | 2,122 | 2,752 | 3,121 | 659.3 | 845.1 | 980.9 |
| Theft: Under $200 | 3,355 | 3,500 | 3,514 | 2,714.4 | 2,815.8 | 2,846.6 | 9,869 | 9,961 | 9,648 | 3,066.2 | 3,059.0 | 3,032.2 |
| Have Stolen Goods | 132 | 163 | 168 | 106.8 | 131.1 | 136.1 | 139 | 134 | 148 | 43.2 | 41.2 | 46.5 |
| Frauds | 514 | 568 | 643 | 415.9 | 457.0 | 520.9 | 1,215 | 1,506 | 1,452 | 377.5 | 462.5 | 456.3 |
| PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL | 7,288 | 7,912 | 7,663 | 5,896.4 | 6,365.3 | 6,207.6 | 17,946 | 19,417 | 18,729 | 5,575.6 | 5,962.8 | 5,886.2 |
| Prostitution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 4.7 | 1.2 | 0.6 |
| Gaming and Betting | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1.6 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 3.5 |
| Offensive Weapons | 88 | 111 | 99 | 71.2 | 89.3 | 80.2 | 169 | 180 | 263 | 52.5 | 55.3 | 82.7 |
| Wilful Damage | 2,405 | 2,130 | 1,938 | 1,945.8 | 1,713.6 | 1,569.9 | 4,596 | 4,589 | 4,235 | 1,427.9 | 1,409.3 | 1,331.0 |
| Other Criminal Code | 2,892 | 3,072 | 2,932 | 2,339.8 | 2,471.5 | 2,375.1 | 3,463 | 3,911 | 3,878 | 1,075.9 | 1,201.0 | 1,218.8 |
| OTHER CRIMES TOTAL | 5,387 | 5,314 | 4,969 | 4,358.4 | 4,275.2 | 4,025.3 | 8,250 | 8,691 | 8,389 | 2,563.2 | 2,668.9 | 2,636.5 |
| TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE | 13,611 | 14,277 | 13,693 | 11,012.0 | 11,486.1 | 11,092.4 | 28,722 | 30,659 | 29,577 | 8,923.6 | 9,415.2 | 9,295.6 |
| Drugs - Federal Statutes | 315 | 273 | 272 | 254.9 | 219.6 | 220.3 | 671 | 748 | 671 | 208.5 | 229.7 | 210.9 |
| Other Federal Statutes | 107 | 69 | 74 | 86.6 | 55.5 | 59.9 | 179 | 111 | 114 | 55.6 | 34.1 | 35.8 |
| Provincial Statutes | 6,021 | 6,766 | 7,267 | 4,871.3 | 5,443.4 | 5,886.8 | 8,792 | 10,026 | 9,793 | 2,731.6 | 3,078.9 | 3,077.8 |
| Municipal By-laws | 1,194 | 1,608 | 1,657 | 966.0 | 1,293.7 | 1,342.3 | 230 | 180 | 347 | 71.5 | 55.3 | 109.1 |
| TOTAL (All Offences) | 21,248 | 22,993 | 22,963 | 17,190.8 | 18,498.3 | 18,601.8 | 38,594 | 41,724 | 40,502 | 11,990.7 | 12,813.2 | 12,729.1 |
| Population Estimate | 123,601 | 124,298 | 123,445 | | | | 321,865 | 325,634 | 318,184 | | | |

**Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences[1] and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1979, 1980 and 1981 - Continued**

| Offence | 40. Oxford | | | | | | 41. Perth | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | |
| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[4] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[4] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 |
| Homicide[2] | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Attempted Murder | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1.2 | 3.5 | 1.2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1.5 | 0.0 | 1.5 |
| Rape | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1.2 | 4.7 | 5.8 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3.0 | 0.0 | 1.5 |
| Sexual Offences | 94 | 116 | 79 | 110.9 | 137.1 | 91.9 | 26 | 19 | 30 | 39.3 | 28.8 | 45.4 |
| Assaults (not indecent) | 477 | 561 | 552 | 562.8 | 662.9 | 642.5 | 276 | 272 | 270 | 417.2 | 412.6 | 408.5 |
| Robbery | 12 | 23 | 11 | 14.2 | 27.2 | 12.8 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 15.1 | 6.1 | 21.2 |
| VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL | 587 | 707 | 648 | 692.6 | 835.4 | 754.2 | 315 | 295 | 316 | 476.1 | 447.5 | 478.1 |
| Break and Enter | 598 | 658 | 775 | 705.6 | 777.5 | 902.0 | 346 | 330 | 376 | 523.0 | 500.6 | 568.9 |
| Theft: Motor Vehicle | 233 | 252 | 174 | 274.9 | 297.8 | 202.5 | 109 | 99 | 110 | 164.8 | 150.2 | 166.4 |
| Theft: Over $200 | 319 | 433 | 477 | 376.4 | 511.6 | 555.2 | 203 | 231 | 323 | 306.9 | 350.4 | 488.7 |
| Theft: Under $200 | 1,914 | 2,194 | 2,152 | 2,258.5 | 2,592.4 | 2,504.7 | 891 | 1,242 | 1,463 | 1,346.8 | 1,883.9 | 2,213.4 |
| Have Stolen Goods | 71 | 77 | 83 | 83.8 | 91.0 | 96.6 | 49 | 37 | 17 | 74.1 | 56.1 | 25.7 |
| Frauds | 494 | 384 | 323 | 582.9 | 453.7 | 375.9 | 213 | 255 | 276 | 322.0 | 386.8 | 417.6 |
| PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL | 3,629 | 3,998 | 3,984 | 4,282.1 | 4,724.0 | 4,636.9 | 1,811 | 2,194 | 2,565 | 2,737.5 | 3,328.0 | 3,880.7 |
| Prostitution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0.0 |
| Gaming and Betting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Offensive Weapons | 62 | 67 | 47 | 73.2 | 79.2 | 54.7 | 25 | 15 | 25 | 37.8 | 22.8 | 37.8 |
| Wilful Damage | 1,550 | 1,502 | 1,487 | 1,829.0 | 1,774.8 | 1,730.7 | 927 | 773 | 904 | 1,401.2 | 1,172.5 | 1,367.7 |
| Other Criminal Code | 762 | 1,184 | 1,290 | 899.1 | 1,399.0 | 1,501.4 | 558 | 529 | 597 | 843.5 | 802.4 | 903.2 |
| OTHER CRIMES TOTAL | 2,374 | 2,753 | 2,824 | 2,801.2 | 3,252.9 | 3,286.8 | 1,510 | 1,317 | 1,526 | 2,282.5 | 1,997.7 | 2,308.8 |
| TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE | 6,590 | 7,458 | 7,456 | 7,776.0 | 8,812.4 | 8,677.8 | 3,636 | 3,806 | 4,407 | 5,496.1 | 5,773.1 | 6,667.6 |
| Drugs - Federal Statutes | 135 | 171 | 182 | 159.3 | 202.1 | 211.8 | 139 | 111 | 102 | 210.1 | 168.4 | 154.3 |
| Other Federal Statutes | 43 | 38 | 71 | 50.7 | 44.9 | 82.6 | 37 | 18 | 19 | 55.9 | 27.3 | 28.7 |
| Provincial Statutes | 2,709 | 3,325 | 2,815 | 3,196.5 | 3.028.8 | 3,276.3 | 1,812 | 2,062 | 2,148 | 2,739.0 | 3,127.7 | 3,249.8 |
| Municipal By-laws | 315 | 454 | 374 | 371.7 | 536.4 | 435.3 | 41 | 39 | 78 | 62.0 | 59.2 | 118.0 |
| TOTAL (All Offences) | 9,792 | 11,446 | 10,898 | 11,554.3 | 13,524.6 | 12,683.9 | 5,665 | 6,036 | 6,754 | 8,563.1 | 9,155.7 | 10,218.5 |
| Population Estimate | 84,748 | 84,631 | 85,920 | | | | 66,156 | 65,926 | 66,096 | | | |

Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences[1] and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1979, 1980 and 1981 - Continued

| Offence | 42. Algoma | | | | | | 43. Cochrane | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | |
| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[4] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[4] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 |
| Homicide[2] | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3.1 | 0.8 | 1.5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2.1 | 3.2 | 3.1 |
| Attempted Murder | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0.0 | 2.3 | 0.0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2.1 | 0.0 | 1.0 |
| Rape | 19 | 20 | 11 | 14.8 | 15.4 | 8.2 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 11.6 | 7.4 | 9.3 |
| Sexual Offences | 53 | 86 | 112 | 41.3 | 66.1 | 83.9 | 39 | 42 | 41 | 41.1 | 44.4 | 42.3 |
| Assaults (not indecent) | 897 | 967 | 1,091 | 699.5 | 742.9 | 816.9 | 569 | 592 | 655 | 600.3 | 626.3 | 676.1 |
| Robbery | 48 | 50 | 46 | 37.4 | 38.4 | 34.4 | 33 | 24 | 40 | 34.8 | 25.4 | 41.3 |
| VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL | 1,021 | 1,127 | 1,262 | 796.2 | 865.9 | 944.9 | 656 | 668 | 749 | 692.1 | 706.7 | 773.2 |
| Break and Enter | 1,436 | 1,556 | 1,623 | 1,119.8 | 1,195.5 | 1,215.2 | 1,121 | 1,103 | 1,150 | 1,182.7 | 1,166.9 | 1,187.1 |
| Theft: Motor Vehicle | 411 | 445 | 520 | 320.5 | 341.9 | 389.4 | 382 | 389 | 438 | 403.0 | 411.5 | 452.1 |
| Theft: Over $200 | 782 | 962 | 1,205 | 609.8 | 739.1 | 902.3 | 482 | 579 | 724 | 508.5 | 612.5 | 747.4 |
| Theft: Under $200 | 3,128 | 3,410 | 3,774 | 2,439.3 | 2,619.9 | 2,825.8 | 1,953 | 1,984 | 2,036 | 2,060.5 | 2,098.9 | 2,101.7 |
| Have Stolen Goods | 138 | 119 | 162 | 107.6 | 91.4 | 121.3 | 54 | 58 | 59 | 57.0 | 61.4 | 60.9 |
| Frauds | 577 | 742 | 839 | 450.0 | 570.1 | 628.2 | 426 | 453 | 500 | 449.4 | 479.2 | 516.1 |
| PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL | 6,472 | 7,234 | 8,123 | 5,047.0 | 5,557.9 | 6,082.2 | 4,418 | 4,566 | 4,907 | 4,661.1 | 4,830.4 | 5,065.3 |
| Prostitution | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1.6 | 2.3 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Gaming and Betting | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0.0 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3.1 |
| Offensive Weapons | 68 | 86 | 148 | 53.0 | 66.1 | 110.8 | 64 | 77 | 70 | 67.5 | 81.5 | 72.3 |
| Wilful Damage | 1,597 | 1,918 | 2,099 | 1,245.4 | 1,473.6 | 1,571.7 | 1,411 | 1,294 | 1,397 | 1,488.6 | 1,368.9 | 1,442.1 |
| Other Criminal Code | 1,817 | 2,119 | 2,411 | 1,416.9 | 1,628.0 | 1,805.3 | 691 | 766 | 828 | 729.0 | 810.4 | 854.7 |
| OTHER CRIMES TOTAL | 3,484 | 4,128 | 4,660 | 2,716.9 | 3,171.5 | 3,489.3 | 2,166 | 2,137 | 2,298 | 2,285.2 | 2,260.8 | 2,372.1 |
| TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE | 10,977 | 12,489 | 14,045 | 8,560.1 | 9,595.3 | 10,516.4 | 7,240 | 7,371 | 7,954 | 7,638.4 | 7,797.9 | 8,210.6 |
| Drugs - Federal Statutes | 298 | 325 | 590 | 232.4 | 249.7 | 441.8 | 138 | 210 | 308 | 145.6 | 222.2 | 317.9 |
| Other Federal Statutes | 50 | 33 | 59 | 39.0 | 25.4 | 44.2 | 205 | 242 | 238 | 216.3 | 256.0 | 245.7 |
| Provincial Statutes | 2,133 | 1,983 | 2,300 | 1,663.4 | 1,523.5 | 1,722.2 | 2,323 | 3,006 | 3,244 | 2,450.8 | 3,180.1 | 3,348.6 |
| Municipal By-laws | 563 | 443 | 288 | 439.0 | 340.4 | 215.6 | 21 | 4 | 121 | 22.2 | 4.2 | 124.9 |
| TOTAL (All Offences) | 14,021 | 15,273 | 17,282 | 10,933.9 | 11,734.2 | 12,940.2 | 9,927 | 10,833 | 11,865 | 10,473.3 | 11,460.3 | 12,247.7 |
| Population Estimate | 128,234 | 130,158 | 133,553 | | | | 94,784 | 94,526 | 96,875 | | | |

**Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences[1] and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1979, 1980 and 1981 - Continued**

| Offence | 44. Manitoulin | | | | | | 45. Nipissing | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | |
| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[4] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[4] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 |
| Homicide[2] | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 18.2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3.8 | 5.0 | 1.2 |
| Attempted Murder | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0.0 | 9.0 | 9.1 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 2.5 | 10.0 | 1.2 |
| Rape | 3 | 4 | 1 | 27.6 | 36.0 | 9.1 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 7.5 | 0.0 | 3.7 |
| Sexual Offences | 6 | 10 | 9 | 55.2 | 90.0 | 81.8 | 57 | 38 | 41 | 71.6 | 47.3 | 51.1 |
| Assaults (not indecent) | 128 | 129 | 134 | 1,177.8 | 1,161.6 | 1,218.1 | 393 | 353 | 338 | 493.5 | 439.3 | 421.1 |
| Robbery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 31 | 40 | 27 | 38.9 | 49.8 | 33.6 |
| VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL | 137 | 144 | 147 | 1,260.6 | 1,296.7 | 1,336.2 | 492 | 443 | 411 | 617.8 | 551.3 | 512.0 |
| Break and Enter | 179 | 166 | 158 | 1,647.0 | 1,494.8 | 1,436.2 | 884 | 947 | 954 | 1,110.1 | 1,178.4 | 1,188.5 |
| Theft: Motor Vehicle | 28 | 44 | 29 | 257.6 | 396.2 | 263.6 | 226 | 190 | 229 | 283.8 | 236.4 | 285.3 |
| Theft: Over $200 | 44 | 39 | 64 | 404.9 | 351.2 | 581.8 | 358 | 477 | 487 | 449.6 | 593.6 | 606.7 |
| Theft: Under $200 | 154 | 164 | 187 | 1,417.0 | 1,476.8 | 1,699.8 | 1,968 | 2,219 | 2,299 | 2,471.3 | 2,761.3 | 2,864.2 |
| Have Stolen Goods | 7 | 2 | 5 | 64.4 | 18.0 | 45.5 | 96 | 93 | 82 | 120.6 | 115.7 | 102.2 |
| Frauds | 19 | 49 | 23 | 174.8 | 441.2 | 209.1 | 434 | 357 | 497 | 545.0 | 444.2 | 619.2 |
| PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL | 431 | 464 | 466 | 3,965.8 | 4,178.3 | 4,236.0 | 3,966 | 4,283 | 4,548 | 4,941.3 | 5,329.6 | 5,666.0 |
| Prostitution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Gaming and Betting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0.0 | 1.2 | 1.2 |
| Offensive Weapons | 16 | 15 | 14 | 147.2 | 135.1 | 127.3 | 62 | 83 | 76 | 77.9 | 103.3 | 94.7 |
| Wilful Damage | 201 | 146 | 149 | 1,849.5 | 1,314.7 | 1,354.4 | 891 | 947 | 1,046 | 1,118.9 | 1,178.4 | 1,303.1 |
| Other Criminal Code | 168 | 210 | 239 | 1,545.8 | 1,891.0 | 2,172.5 | 631 | 578 | 644 | 792.4 | 719.2 | 802.3 |
| OTHER CRIMES TOTAL | 385 | 371 | 402 | 3,542.5 | 3,340.8 | 3,654.2 | 1,584 | 1,609 | 1,767 | 1,989.1 | 2,002.2 | 2,201.4 |
| TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE | 953 | 979 | 1,015 | 8,768.9 | 8,815.8 | 9,226.4 | 6,042 | 6,335 | 6,726 | 7,587.3 | 7,883.1 | 8,379.4 |
| Drugs - Federal Statutes | 13 | 17 | 17 | 119.6 | 153.1 | 154.5 | 130 | 162 | 207 | 163.2 | 201.6 | 257.9 |
| Other Federal Statutes | 336 | 234 | 408 | 3,091.6 | 2,107.2 | 3,708.8 | 52 | 40 | 62 | 65.3 | 49.8 | 77.2 |
| Provincial Statutes | 644 | 626 | 713 | 5,925.7 | 5,637.1 | 6,481.2 | 1,784 | 2,036 | 2,198 | 2,240.3 | 2,533.5 | 2,738.3 |
| Municipal By-laws | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 82 | 81 | 60 | 103.0 | 100.8 | 74.7 |
| TOTAL (All Offences) | 1,946 | 1,856 | 2,153 | 17,905.8 | 16,713.2 | 19,570.9 | 8,090 | 8,654 | 9,253 | 10,159.1 | 10,768.8 | 11,527.6 |
| Population Estimate | 10,868 | 11,105 | 11,001 | | | | 79,663 | 80,362 | 80,268 | | | |

Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences[1] and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1979, 1980 and 1981 - Continued

| Offence | 46. Parry Sound | | | | | | 47. Sudbury (D.M.) | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | |
| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[4] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[4] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 |
| Homicide[2] | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6.0 | 3.0 | 6.0 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 2.2 |
| Attempted Murder | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0.0 | 3.0 | 6.0 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 4.3 | 4.9 | 1.6 |
| Rape | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0.0 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 4.3 | 5.9 | 5.9 |
| Sexual Offences | 11 | 19 | 15 | 33.0 | 56.7 | 44.7 | 92 | 94 | 93 | 49.3 | 50.7 | 50.2 |
| Assaults (not indecent) | 169 | 172 | 135 | 507.3 | 513.0 | 402.6 | 554 | 602 | 637 | 296.8 | 324.8 | 343.7 |
| Robbery | 6 | 3 | 5 | 18.0 | 8.9 | 14.9 | 91 | 94 | 118 | 48.8 | 50.7 | 63.7 |
| VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL | 188 | 198 | 161 | 564.3 | 590.6 | 480.2 | 759 | 816 | 866 | 406.6 | 440.3 | 467.3 |
| Break and Enter | 784 | 719 | 611 | 2,353.4 | 2,144.6 | 1,822.4 | 2,277 | 2,228 | 2,450 | 1,219.9 | 1,202.2 | 1,322.0 |
| Theft: Motor Vehicle | 74 | 74 | 66 | 222.1 | 220.7 | 196.9 | 651 | 706 | 691 | 348.8 | 381.0 | 372.9 |
| Theft: Over $200 | 220 | 278 | 242 | 660.4 | 829.2 | 721.8 | 858 | 1,155 | 1,382 | 459.7 | 623.2 | 745.7 |
| Theft: Under $200 | 645 | 625 | 551 | 1,936.2 | 1,864.2 | 1,643.4 | 4,091 | 4,210 | 4,404 | 2,191.8 | 2,271.7 | 2,376.4 |
| Have Stolen Goods | 57 | 50 | 77 | 171.1 | 149.1 | 229.7 | 89 | 98 | 116 | 47.7 | 52.9 | 62.6 |
| Frauds | 108 | 134 | 126 | 324.2 | 399.7 | 375.8 | 557 | 1,027 | 890 | 298.4 | 554.2 | 480.2 |
| PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL | 1,888 | 1,880 | 1,673 | 5,667.5 | 5,607.6 | 4,989.9 | 8,523 | 9,424 | 9,933 | 4,566.4 | 5,085.2 | 5,359.9 |
| Prostitution | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.5 |
| Gaming and Betting | 2 | 1 | 0 | 6.0 | 3.0 | 0.0 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 3.8 | 1.6 | 0.0 |
| Offensive Weapons | 57 | 31 | 61 | 171.1 | 92.5 | 181.9 | 86 | 102 | 120 | 46.1 | 55.0 | 64.8 |
| Wilful Damage | 446 | 375 | 320 | 1,338.8 | 1,118.5 | 954.4 | 1,975 | 1,920 | 2,202 | 1,058.1 | 1,036.0 | 1,188.2 |
| Other Criminal Code | 382 | 339 | 427 | 1,146.7 | 1,011.2 | 1,273.6 | 1,247 | 1,258 | 1,205 | 668.1 | 678.8 | 650.2 |
| OTHER CRIMES TOTAL | 888 | 746 | 808 | 2.665.6 | 2,225.1 | 2,409.9 | 3,316 | 3,283 | 3,528 | 1,776.6 | 1,771.5 | 1,903.7 |
| TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE | 2,964 | 2,824 | 2,642 | 8,897.4 | 8,423.3 | 7,880.0 | 12,598 | 13,523 | 14,327 | 6,749.6 | 7,297.1 | 7,730.9 |
| Drugs - Federal Statutes | 43 | 70 | 104 | 129.1 | 208.8 | 310.2 | 321 | 365 | 391 | 172.0 | 197.0 | 211.0 |
| Other Federal Statutes | 84 | 53 | 43 | 252.2 | 158.1 | 128.3 | 59 | 51 | 52 | 31.6 | 27.5 | 28.1 |
| Provincial Statutes | 1,105 | 1,298 | 1,758 | 3,317.0 | 3,871.6 | 5,243.4 | 2,880 | 2,938 | 3,049 | 1,543.0 | 1,585.4 | 1,645.3 |
| Municipal By-laws | 5 | 5 | 6 | 15.0 | 14.9 | 17.9 | 157 | 158 | 102 | 84.1 | 85.3 | 55.0 |
| TOTAL (All Offences) | 4,201 | 4,250 | 4,553 | 12,610.7 | 12,676.7 | 13,579.7 | 16,015 | 17,035 | 17,921 | 8,580.4 | 9,192.2 | 9,670.2 |
| Population Estimate | 33,313 | 33,526 | 33,528 | | | | 186,647 | 185,321 | 186,847 | | | |

**Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences[1] and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1979, 1980 and 1981 - Continued**

| Offence | 48. Timiskaming | | | | | | 49. Kenora | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | |
| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[4] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[4] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 |
| Homicide[2] | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4.8 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 12.1 | 10.3 | 6.7 |
| Attempted Murder | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 6.9 | 0.0 | 13.5 |
| Rape | 3 | 0 | 4 | 7.3 | 0.0 | 9.7 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 12.1 | 15.5 | 13.5 |
| Sexual Offences | 14 | 11 | 11 | 33.9 | 26.8 | 26.6 | 33 | 42 | 27 | 56.8 | 72.4 | 45.4 |
| Assaults (not indecent) | 237 | 240 | 257 | 573.1 | 583.9 | 622.5 | 704 | 681 | 737 | 1,212.5 | 1,174.1 | 1,240.3 |
| Robbery | 22 | 19 | 16 | 53.2 | 46.2 | 38.8 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 34.4 | 34.5 | 33.7 |
| VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL | 277 | 270 | 290 | 669.8 | 656.9 | 702.4 | 775 | 758 | 804 | 1,334.7 | 1,306.8 | 1,353.1 |
| Break and Enter | 550 | 552 | 650 | 1,329.9 | 1,342.9 | 1,574.3 | 954 | 1,213 | 1,279 | 1,643.0 | 2,091.2 | 2,152.4 |
| Theft: Motor Vehicle | 176 | 142 | 192 | 425.6 | 345.5 | 465.1 | 186 | 253 | 211 | 320.3 | 436.2 | 355.1 |
| Theft: Over $200 | 171 | 220 | 248 | 413.5 | 535.2 | 600.7 | 486 | 639 | 679 | 837.0 | 1,101.6 | 1,142.7 |
| Theft: Under $200 | 902 | 800 | 983 | 2,181.1 | 1,946.2 | 2,381.0 | 1,227 | 1,282 | 1,495 | 2,113.2 | 2,210.2 | 2,515.9 |
| Have Stolen Goods | 20 | 34 | 34 | 48.4 | 82.7 | 82.4 | 77 | 72 | 91 | 132.6 | 124.1 | 153.1 |
| Frauds | 154 | 127 | 260 | 372.4 | 309.0 | 629.8 | 264 | 350 | 299 | 454.7 | 603.4 | 503.2 |
| PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL | 1,973 | 1,875 | 2,367 | 4,770.8 | 4,561.5 | 5,733.3 | 3,194 | 3,809 | 4,054 | 5,500.8 | 6,566.8 | 6,822.5 |
| Prostitution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 1.7 | 0.0 |
| Gaming and Betting | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 42 | 6 | 0.0 | 72.4 | 10.1 |
| Offensive Weapons | 27 | 41 | 22 | 65.3 | 99.7 | 53.3 | 95 | 95 | 126 | 163.8 | 163.8 | 212.0 |
| Wilful Damage | 552 | 554 | 608 | 1,334.8 | 1,347.8 | 1,472.7 | 1,165 | 1,113 | 1,101 | 2,006.4 | 1,918.8 | 1,852.9 |
| Other Criminal Code | 343 | 361 | 392 | 829.4 | 878.2 | 949.5 | 766 | 782 | 998 | 1,319.2 | 1,348.2 | 1,679.5 |
| OTHER CRIMES TOTAL | 923 | 956 | 1,022 | 2,231.8 | 2,325.8 | 2,475.5 | 2,026 | 2,033 | 2,231 | 3,489.3 | 3,504.9 | 3,754.6 |
| TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE | 3,173 | 3,101 | 3,679 | 7,672.4 | 7,544.1 | 8,911.2 | 5,995 | 6,600 | 7,089 | 10,324.8 | 11,378.5 | 11,930.1 |
| Drugs - Federal Statutes | 38 | 66 | 64 | 91.9 | 160.6 | 155.0 | 98 | 100 | 135 | 168.8 | 172.4 | 227.2 |
| Other Federal Statutes | 37 | 22 | 52 | 89.5 | 53.5 | 126.0 | 1,317 | 1,376 | 1,467 | 2,268.2 | 2,372.3 | 2,468.8 |
| Provincial Statutes | 678 | 816 | 882 | 1,639.4 | 1,985.2 | 2,136.2 | 6,375 | 7,025 | 7,935 | 10,979.3 | 12,111.2 | 13,353.9 |
| Municipal By-laws | 809 | 874 | 859 | 1,956.2 | 2,126.3 | 2,080.7 | 120 | 52 | 86 | 206.7 | 89.6 | 144.7 |
| TOTAL (All Offences) | 4,735 | 4,879 | 5,536 | 11,449.4 | 11,869.6 | 13,409.2 | 13,905 | 15,153 | 16,712 | 23,947.7 | 26,124.1 | 28,124.7 |
| Population Estimate | 41,356 | 41,105 | 41,285 | | | | 58,064 | 58,004 | 59,421 | | | |



Northeastern Ontario

Northwestern Ontario
Table 5.5b - Continued

Table 5.5b - Number of Actual Offences[1] and Rate per 100,000 Population, by Offence Type, and by County, Region and District, 1979, 1980 and 1981 - Concluded

| Offence | 50. Rainy River | | | | | | 51. Thunder Bay | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | | Actual Number | | | Rate per 100,000 Population | | |
| | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[4] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981[4] | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 |
| Homicide[2] | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4.2 | 0.0 | 4.4 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 5.9 | 1.3 | 2.6 |
| Attempted Murder | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 4.6 | 0.0 | 2.6 |
| Rape | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4.2 | 8.6 | 0.0 | 23 | 28 | 23 | 15.2 | 18.4 | 14.9 |
| Sexual Offences | 14 | 19 | 7 | 59.5 | 82.0 | 30.7 | 52 | 57 | 78 | 34.4 | 37.5 | 50.7 |
| Assaults (not indecent) | 208 | 156 | 132 | 883.4 | 673.3 | 579.0 | 1,179 | 1,192 | 1,302 | 779.1 | 785.2 | 845.5 |
| Robbery | 3 | 8 | 4 | 12.7 | 34.5 | 17.5 | 79 | 115 | 113 | 52.2 | 75.8 | 73.4 |
| VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL | 229 | 185 | 144 | 972.6 | 798.4 | 631.6 | 1,349 | 1,394 | 1,524 | 891.4 | 918.3 | 989.6 |
| Break and Enter | 381 | 411 | 462 | 1,618.1 | 1,773.8 | 2,026.5 | 1,923 | 2,408 | 3,002 | 1,270.7 | 1,586.3 | 1,949.4 |
| Theft: Motor Vehicle | 129 | 101 | 71 | 547.9 | 435.9 | 311.4 | 764 | 796 | 813 | 504.8 | 524.4 | 527.9 |
| Theft: Over $200 | 188 | 235 | 321 | 798.4 | 1,014.2 | 1,408.0 | 1,420 | 1,843 | 1,872 | 938.3 | 1,214.1 | 1,215.6 |
| Theft: Under $200 | 800 | 651 | 712 | 3,397.6 | 2,809.5 | 3,123.1 | 4,802 | 5,205 | 5,678 | 3,173.1 | 3,428.8 | 3,687.1 |
| Have Stolen Goods | 23 | 15 | 32 | 97.7 | 64.7 | 140.4 | 190 | 194 | 231 | 125.6 | 127.8 | 150.0 |
| Frauds | 109 | 115 | 148 | 462.9 | 496.3 | 649.2 | 745 | 841 | 817 | 492.3 | 554.0 | 530.5 |
| PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL | 1,630 | 1,528 | 1,746 | 6,922.6 | 6,594.4 | 7,658.6 | 9,844 | 11,287 | 12,431 | 6,504.9 | 7,435.3 | 8,072.2 |
| Prostitution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 14 | 16 | 16 | 9.3 | 10.5 | 10.4 |
| Gaming and Betting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2.6 | 3.3 | 0.6 |
| Offensive Weapons | 64 | 33 | 21 | 271.8 | 142.4 | 92.1 | 109 | 118 | 135 | 72.0 | 77.7 | 87.7 |
| Wilful Damage | 678 | 539 | 557 | 2,879.5 | 2,326.2 | 2,443.2 | 3,114 | 3,292 | 3,096 | 2,057.7 | 2,168.6 | 2,010.4 |
| Other Criminal Code | 349 | 273 | 264 | 1,482.2 | 1,178.2 | 1,158.0 | 1,799 | 2,108 | 2,232 | 1,188.8 | 1,388.7 | 1,449.4 |
| OTHER CRIMES TOTAL | 1,091 | 845 | 842 | 4,633.5 | 3,646.8 | 3,693.3 | 5,040 | 5,539 | 5,480 | 3,3340.4 | 3,648.8 | 3,558.5 |
| TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE | 2,950 | 2,558 | 2,732 | 12,528.7 | 11,039.7 | 11,983.5 | 16,233 | 18,220 | 19,417 | 10,726.7 | 12,002.5 | 12,608.7 |
| Drugs - Federal Statutes | 88 | 61 | 40 | 373.7 | 263.3 | 175.5 | 285 | 294 | 362 | 188.3 | 193.7 | 235.1 |
| Other Federal Statutes | 27 | 18 | 23 | 114.7 | 77.7 | 100.9 | 264 | 232 | 372 | 174.4 | 152.8 | 241.6 |
| Provincial Statutes | 972 | 860 | 965 | 4,128.1 | 3,711.5 | 4,232.8 | 5,951 | 5,870 | 6,494 | 3,932.4 | 3,866.9 | 4,217.0 |
| Municipal By-laws | 85 | 134 | 75 | 361.0 | 578.3 | 329.0 | 2.356 | 2,706 | 2,154 | 1,556.8 | 1,782.6 | 1,398.7 |
| TOTAL (All Offences) | 4,122 | 3,631 | 3,835 | 17,506.2 | 15,670.5 | 16,821.7 | 25,089 | 27,322 | 28,799 | 16,578.7 | 17,998.4 | 18,701.0 |
| Population Estimates | 23,546 | 23,171 | 22,798 | | | | 151,333 | 151,802 | 153,997 | | | |

1. Excludes R.C.M.P., CN and CP Police, and National Harbours Board Police.
2. Includes murder, manslaughter and infanticide.
3. An O.P.P. detachment (Rockland, Port Credit or Burlington) in this municipality also has jurisdiction in a neighbouring municipality. Crime counts for that detachment have been distributed into this municipality based upon the average annual daily traffic volume on the provincial highways policed, or the population policed, by that O.P.P. detachment in this municipality.
4. Preliminary data from Statistics Canada, subject to change.

Map 5.5 b (i) – Rate of Total Offences per 100,000 Population 1981.

Map 5.5 b (ii) – Rate of Violent Crime per 100,000 Population, 1981.

**Map 5.5 b (iii) — Rate of Property Crime per 100,000 Population, 1981.**

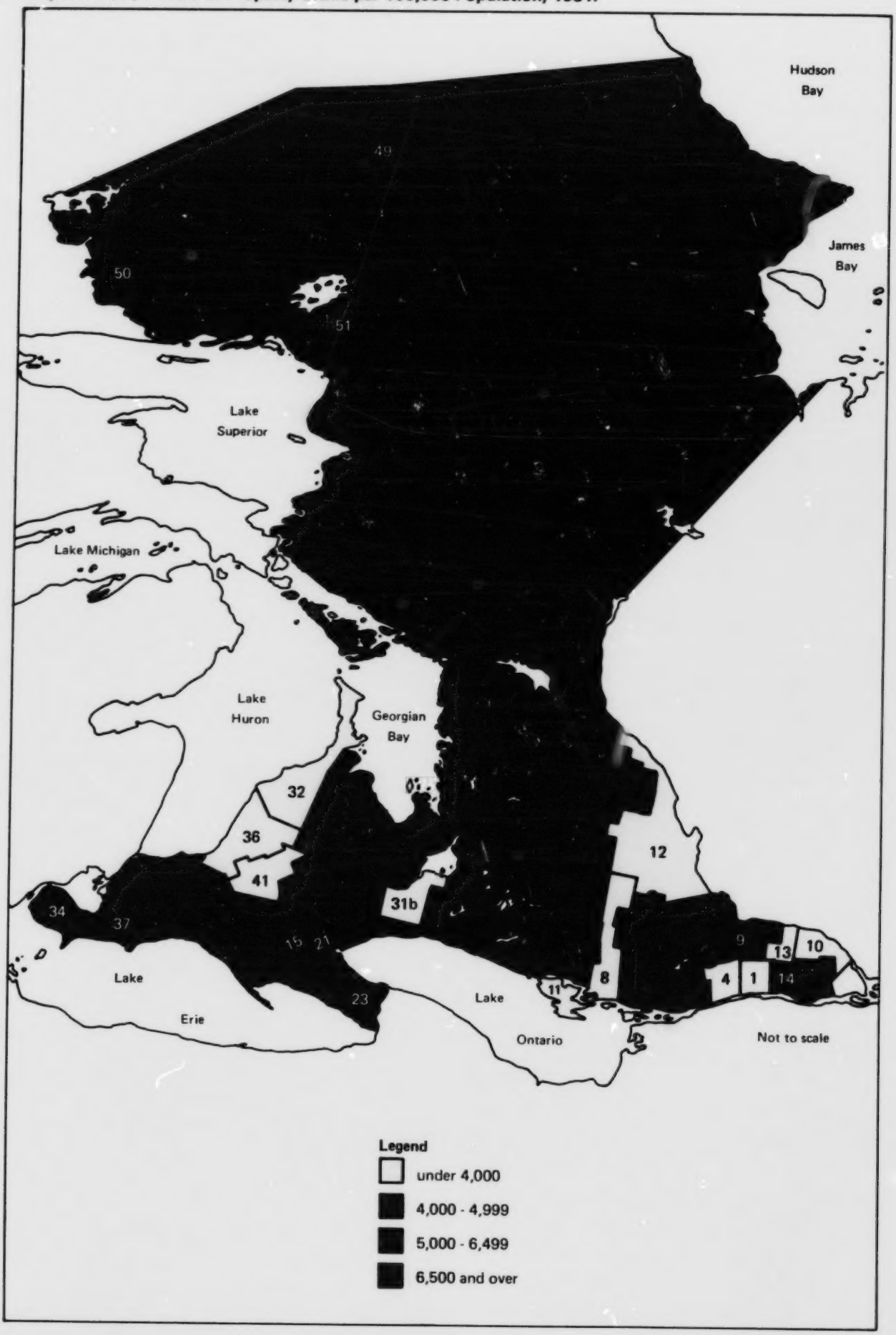


**Table 5.6a - Comparison of Rates[1] of Actual Offences per 100,000 Population for 20 of Ontario's Cities and Regional Municipalities[2], by Crime Type, 1979**

| | Metropolitan Toronto[4] | Hamilton-Wentworth[4] | Peel Region[4] | Ottawa-Carlton[4] | Niagara Region[4] | Waterloo Region[4] | Durham Region[4] | London | Halton Region[4] | York Region[4] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Homicide | 2.5 | 2.4 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 1.6 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 2.7 | 2.0 | 0.9 |
| Attempted Murder | 2.7 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 3.9 | 3.0 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.3 |
| Rape | 7.5 | 11.7 | 3.5 | 10.3 | 4.6 | 14.2 | 4.4 | 1.9 | 4.1 | 2.6 |
| Other Sex Offences | 48.4 | 62.0 | 51.6 | 47.6 | 38.1 | 42.2 | 44.4 | 59.0 | 30.3 | 19.6 |
| Assaults (not indecent) | 515.9 | 875.0 | 607.7 | 280.4 | 479.8 | 454.4 | 565.0 | 743.7 | 401.0 | 208.3 |
| Robbery | 80.1 | 68.6 | 23.1 | 131.2 | 47.1 | 40.9 | 22.6 | 73.4 | 32.3 | 12.6 |
| Break and Enter | 925.2 | 1,416.9 | 850.4 | 1,634.2 | 1,430.4 | 1,054.4 | 931.4 | 1,188.8 | 1,011.0 | 687.9 |
| Theft of Motor Vehicle | 268.2 | 598.8 | 253.8 | 460.2 | 490.9 | 304.9 | 268.1 | 318.8 | 284.4 | 282.6 |
| Theft: Over $200 | 842.6 | 1,132.7 | 714.3 | 923.6 | 937.2 | 630.3 | 531.6 | 715.0 | 718.9 | 742.7 |
| Theft: Under $200 | 2,204.5 | 3,262.7 | 2,531.5 | 2,573.8 | 2,909.1 | 2,904.8 | 2,282.7 | 3,512.7 | 2,617.3 | 1,320.1 |
| Have Stolen Goods | 305.1 | 79.0 | 102.3 | 118.5 | 56.6 | 25.7 | 132.8 | 36.5 | 43.0 | 51.3 |
| Frauds | 467.3 | 464.6 | 335.1 | 415.8 | 585.6 | 511.5 | 294.0 | 402.3 | 343 3 | 244.4 |
| Prostitution | 41.4 | 2.7 | 1.6 | 2.9 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 5.8 | 1.2 | 0.4 |
| Gaming and Betting | 114.0 | 4.9 | 2.1 | 3.1 | 1.4 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 1.9 | 0.8 | 0.4 |
| Offensive Weapons | 108.1 | 74.2 | 72.0 | 66.7 | 72.6 | 42.2 | 74.6 | 55.9 | 41.7 | 31.7 |
| Wilful Damage | 1,057.2 | 1,651.5 | 1,248.4 | 966.0 | 1,820.6 | 1,065.6 | 1,260.3 | 1,491.3 | 1,540.8 | 837.5 |
| Other Criminal Code[3] | 824.4 | 1,580.6 | 1,117.2 | 697.6 | 1,141.0 | 553.4 | 1,346.2 | 1,204.7 | 769.6 | 447.9 |
| Total Criminal Code[3] | 7,815.1 | 11,289.5 | 7,917.4 | 8,336.9 | 10,019.6 | 7,648.6 | 7,760.3 | 9,815.6 | 7,842.9 | 4,892.2 |
| Federal Statutes - Drugs | 323.4 | 598.6 | 297.3 | 50.7 | 79.4 | 184.1 | 373.7 | 232.2 | 212.8 | 178.3 |
| Federal Statutes - Other | 20.9 | 6.8 | 9.7 | 18.6 | 6.3 | 11.6 | 212.1 | 58.6 | 24.5 | 23.5 |
| Provincial Statutes | 1,704.1 | 1,501.8 | 963.5 | 761.0 | 1,079.2 | 906.5 | 1,994.2 | 2,639.3 | 1,448.8 | 1,901.1 |
| Municipal Bylaws | 123.4 | 27.5 | 49.8 | 352.7 | 42.4 | 58.7 | 30.6 | 89.3 | 229.5 | 12.6 |
| Total Rate | 9,986.7 | 13,424.1 | 9,237.6 | 9,519.8 | 11,226.9 | 8,809.7 | 10,370.9 | 12,835.4 | 9,758.5 | 7,007.7 |
| Total Offences[3] | 212,990 | 61,829 | 44,032 | 51,816 | 41,278 | 26,695 | 28,504 | 33,050 | 23,851 | 16,116 |
| Population | 2,132,726 | 411,545 | 460,791 | 544,299 | 367,672 | 303,017 | 274,847 | 257,492 | 244,412 | 229,975 |

Table 5.6a - Continued

**Table 5.6a - Comparison of Rates[1] of Actual Offences per 100,000 Population for 20 of Ontario's Cities and Regional Municipalities[2], by Crime Type, 1979 - Concluded**

| | Windsor | Sudbury Region | Thunder Bay | Sault Ste. Marie | Brantford | Guelph | Peter-borough | Kingston | North Bay | Sarnia |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Homicide | 3.0 | 3.1 | 7.1 | 0.0 | 1.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Attempted Murder | 4.5 | 3.1 | 4.5 | 0.0 | 2.9 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 0.0 | 2.0 | 0.0 |
| Rape | 15.1 | 4.4 | 17.0 | 12.4 | 7.2 | 0.0 | 1.6 | 3.2 | 9.9 | 5.8 |
| Other Sex Offences | 83.1 | 49.2 | 29.5 | 24.8 | 44.4 | 26.5 | 29.6 | 22.7 | 47.7 | 29.1 |
| Assaults (not indecent) | 926.2 | 269.1 | 684.9 | 721.5 | 1,057.4 | 253.5 | 317.7 | 216.0 | 397.4 | 898.7 |
| Robbery | 102.7 | 51.7 | 64.3 | 45.8 | 77.3 | 29.3 | 47.7 | 61.7 | 49.7 | 108.7 |
| Break and Enter | 1,196.0 | 1,188.1 | 1,249.3 | 755.0 | 1,675.6 | 803.8 | 1,211.5 | 1,189.0 | 961.7 | 1,795.5 |
| Theft of Motor Vehicle | 577.9 | 361.3 | 565.2 | 288.4 | 616.7 | 168.6 | 383.5 | 464.6 | 282.1 | 665.8 |
| Theft: Over $200 | 1,355.5 | 447.3 | 964.4 | 505.0 | 1,093.2 | 380.3 | 544.8 | 1,137.0 | 441.1 | 945.3 |
| Theft: Under $200 | 3,561.8 | 2,260.9 | 3,631.7 | 2,556.9 | 4,893.7 | 2,672.0 | 3,626.3 | 5,132.9 | 2,914.9 | 3,542.5 |
| Have Stolen Goods | 175.2 | 33.6 | 106.3 | 76.7 | 42.9 | 119.8 | 79.0 | 71.5 | 113.3 | 120.3 |
| Frauds | 264.3 | 276.6 | 556.3 | 450.5 | 456.5 | 429.1 | 600.8 | 506.8 | 590.1 | 465.9 |
| Prostitution | 2.0 | 0.6 | 11.6 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Gaming and Betting | 4.0 | 4.4 | 2.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Offensive Weapons | 220.0 | 30.5 | 47.3 | 23.5 | 85.9 | 33.4 | 54.3 | 91.0 | 75.5 | 95.1 |
| Wilful Damage | 2,332.1 | 1,014.2 | 2,124.4 | 1,113.9 | 2,634.3 | 1,370.8 | 1,525.9 | 2,032.0 | 1,192.2 | 2,315.7 |
| Other Criminal Code[3] | 1,213.1 | 548.2 | 1,121.6 | 1,509.9 | 1,203.4 | 962.7 | 1,209.9 | 411.0 | 610.0 | 3,895.8 |
| Total Criminal Code[3] | 12,036.5 | 6,546.3 | 11,188.1 | 8,085.5 | 13,892.8 | 7,254.0 | 9,634.2 | 11,340.0 | 7,687.6 | 14,884.2 |
| Federal Statutes - Drugs | 84.6 | 155.8 | 165.2 | 237.6 | 160.3 | 157.4 | 115.2 | 120.2 | 172.9 | 211.6 |
| Federal Statutes - Other | 64.9 | 18.7 | 7.1 | 11.1 | 10.0 | 1.4 | 28.0 | 3.2 | 21.9 | 5.8 |
| Provincial Statutes | 799.8 | 1,188.7 | 2,704.8 | 835.4 | 665.4 | 1,248.2 | 1,158.8 | 1,744.5 | 2,046.6 | 2,690.4 |
| Municipal Bylaws | 453.0 | 6.2 | 2,076.2 | 626.2 | 1,365.1 | 76.6 | 98.8 | 118.6 | 117.2 | 1,686.8 |
| Total Rate[3] | 13,438.6 | 7,915.9 | 16,141.3 | 9,795.8 | 16,093.4 | 8,737.7 | 11,035.2 | 13,327.6 | 10,046.1 | 19,478.8 |
| Total Offences[3] | 26,698 | 12,706 | 18,076 | 7,915 | 11,247 | 6,272 | 6,704 | 8,205 | 5,056 | 10,035 |
| Population | 198,666 | 160,513 | 111,986 | 80,800 | 69,886 | 71,781 | 60,751 | 61,564 | 50,328 | 51,517 |

1. The rates were calculated from the "actual" number of offences using the population estimates supplied by the Ministry of Treasury and Economics, Central Statistical Services; therefore, they may not agree with those published by Statistics Canada.
2. Figures exclude RCMP, CN and CP Police, and National Harbours Board Police.
3. Non-traffic.
4. Includes OPP.

**Table 5.6b - Comparison of Rates[1] of Actual Offences per 100,000 Population for 20 of Ontario's Cities and Regional Municipalities[2], by Crime Type, 1980**

| | Metropolitan Toronto[4] | Hamilton-Wentworth[4] | Peel Region[4] | Ottawa-Carlton[4] | Niagara Region[4] | Waterloo Region[4] | Durham Region[4] | London | Halton Region[4] | York Region[4] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Homicide | 2.2 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 0.7 | 1.4 | 1.9 | 1.2 | 0.8 |
| Attempted Murder | 2.1 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 4.2 | 2.4 | 3.6 | 1.8 | 2.3 | 0.4 | 1.3 |
| Rape | 7.6 | 7.5 | 4.3 | 7.1 | 5.7 | 7.8 | 4.7 | 3.4 | 5.2 | 2.9 |
| Other Sex Offences | 49.4 | 55.9 | 49.5 | 38.1 | 39.7 | 48.6 | 46.6 | 47.0 | 26.6 | 19.2 |
| Assaults (not indecent) | 546.0 | 843.2 | 615.5 | 282.8 | 533.1 | 539.8 | 537.2 | 742.9 | 425.0 | 211.2 |
| Robbery | 97.2 | 89.2 | 24.3 | 156.0 | 51.9 | 39.8 | 32.2 | 60.0 | 37.1 | 16.3 |
| Break and Enter | 1,111.2 | 1,601.8 | 923.6 | 1,917.7 | 1,602.5 | 1,048.6 | 994.1 | 1,382.3 | 1,011.2 | 787.5 |
| Theft of Motor Vehicle | 283.7 | 602.6 | 298.2 | 436.1 | 488.8 | 281.3 | 254.3 | 276.9 | 293.5 | 321.6 |
| Theft: Over $200 | 1,112.9 | 1,705.0 | 924.7 | 1,127.5 | 1,170.6 | 845.9 | 665.8 | 934.6 | 1,000.4 | 906.2 |
| Theft: Under $200 | 2,250.9 | 3,495.1 | 2,574.1 | 2,563.8 | 2,973.6 | 3,238.5 | 2,602.4 | 3,472.4 | 2,748.7 | 1,372.1 |
| Have Stolen Goods | 355.9 | 82.1 | 123.9 | 115.5 | 36.7 | 25.4 | 153.9 | 37.0 | 53.2 | 35.1 |
| Frauds | 541.8 | 467.3 | 406.7 | 437.1 | 533.6 | 382.0 | 319.3 | 487.4 | 304.0 | 225.8 |
| Prostitution | 52.0 | 2.9 | 1.1 | 3.6 | 0.3 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Gaming and Betting | 89.5 | 6.3 | 0.2 | 3.1 | 0.5 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 0.8 | 0.4 |
| Offensive Weapons | 118.2 | 76.1 | 89.0 | 70.6 | 82.1 | 47.6 | 103.3 | 58.1 | 37.9 | 39.3 |
| Wilful Damage | 1,157.8 | 1,739.1 | 1,183.8 | 878.9 | 1,970.8 | 1,417.6 | 1,303.7 | 1,469.8 | 1,501.9 | 789.2 |
| Other Criminal Code[3] | 906.7 | 1,727.4 | 1,043.4 | 803.9 | 1,414.6 | 433.9 | 1,494.8 | 1,351.7 | 912.9 | 484.7 |
| Total Criminal Code[3] | 8,685.1 | 12,504.2 | 8,265.7 | 8,847.5 | 10,908.3 | 8,363.4 | 8,518.4 | 10,330.7 | 8,360.0 | 5,213.6 |
| Federal Statutes - Drugs | 375.3 | 701.5 | 251.7 | 108.7 | 154.2 | 247.7 | 433.8 | 255.9 | 148.8 | 159.8 |
| Federal Statutes - Other | 18.7 | 8.3 | 13.5 | 13.1 | 6.5 | 4.2 | 262.6 | 31.3 | 29.4 | 19.7 |
| Provincial Statutes | 1,605.7 | 1,758.7 | 994.2 | 813.5 | 1,343.3 | 837.1 | 2,618.6 | 3,020.9 | 1,505.2 | 1,881.5 |
| Municipal Bylaws | 108.7 | 50.8 | 30.6 | 336.3 | 73.2 | 57.0 | 41.2 | 68.8 | 221.4 | 6.7 |
| Total Rate[3] | 10,793.6 | 15,023.6 | 9,555.7 | 10,118.7 | 12,485.8 | 9,509.5 | 11,874.7 | 13,707.7 | 10,264.9 | 7,281.3 |
| Total Offences[3] | 230,604 | 61,829 | 44,032 | 55,460 | 45,906 | 29,173 | 32,872 | 35,888 | 25,458 | 17,411 |
| Population | 2,136,493 | 411,545 | 460,791 | 548,096 | 367,665 | 306,776 | 276,824 | 261,810 | 248,011 | 239,118 |

Table 5.6b - Continued

**Table 5.6b - Comparison of Rates[1] of Actual Offences per 100,000 Population for 20 of Ontario's Cities and Regional Municipalities[2], by Crime Type, 1980 - Concluded**

| | Windsor | Sudbury Region | Thunder Bay | Sault Ste. Marie | Brantford | Guelph | Peter-borough | Kingston | North Bay | Sarnia |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Homicide | 4.1 | 3.8 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.6 | 0.0 | 5.9 | 3.9 |
| Attempted Murder | 6.6 | 4.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.8 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 0.0 | 7.9 | 3.9 |
| Rape | 11.2 | 6.9 | 21.3 | 14.8 | 7.1 | 1.4 | 9.8 | 3.2 | 0.0 | 7.8 |
| Other Sex Offences | 74.8 | 52.7 | 32.0 | 75.0 | 40.9 | 34.2 | 44.1 | 9.7 | 47.2 | 49.0 |
| Assaults (not indecent) | 962.3 | 293.7 | 702.3 | 771.9 | 932.5 | 258.5 | 303.7 | 228.6 | 349.9 | 972.5 |
| Robbery | 90.6 | 54.0 | 96.9 | 43.0 | 49.4 | 35.6 | 66.9 | 55.1 | 70.8 | 127.5 |
| Break and Enter | 1,422.1 | 1,210.1 | 1,618.9 | 880.1 | 2,301.0 | 696.3 | 935.6 | 1,368.1 | 866.9 | 2,080.4 |
| Theft of Motor Vehicle | 476.6 | 393.5 | 588.5 | 317.1 | 733.6 | 192.9 | 354.3 | 390.7 | 279.1 | 568.6 |
| Theft: Over $200 | 1,800.4 | 632.7 | 1,264.2 | 679.7 | 1,461.6 | 511.6 | 679.3 | 1,407.0 | 544.5 | 1,127.5 |
| Theft: Under $200 | 3,691.4 | 2,379.5 | 3,906.3 | 2,753.4 | 4,719.0 | 2,763.1 | 3,081.3 | 4,694.4 | 3,261.3 | 3,623.5 |
| Have Stolen Goods | 168.5 | 48.3 | 103.1 | 44.3 | 83.2 | 90.3 | 78.4 | 102.1 | 118.0 | 194.1 |
| Frauds | 303.5 | 573.1 | 623.2 | 652.7 | 617.9 | 445.9 | 774.0 | 400.4 | 487.5 | 458.8 |
| Prostitution | 7.6 | 0.0 | 14.2 | 3.7 | 1.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Gaming and Betting | 11.7 | 1.9 | 3.6 | 2.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.0 |
| Offensive Weapons | 212.3 | 37.7 | 53.3 | 39.3 | 64.9 | 28.7 | 70.2 | 63.2 | 98.3 | 111.8 |
| Wilful Damage | 2,403.7 | 982.9 | 2,268.7 | 1,456.6 | 2,459.0 | 1,388.4 | 1,374.9 | 2,297.0 | 1,175.6 | 1,884.3 |
| Other Criminal Code[3] | 1,468.4 | 558.0 | 1,381.5 | 1,787.2 | 1,344.5 | 744.1 | 1,123.4 | 533.3 | 558.3 | 4,084.3 |
| Total Criminal Code[3] | 13,115.8 | 7,233.2 | 12,678.9 | 9,521.3 | 14,818.8 | 7,192.4 | 8,900.7 | 11,552.8 | 7,871.2 | 15,299.9 |
| Federal Statutes - Drugs | 75.9 | 161.3 | 162.7 | 189.3 | 167.9 | 161.4 | 68.6 | 162.1 | 235.9 | 256.9 |
| Federal Statutes - Other | 26.5 | 21.3 | 12.4 | 1.2 | 11.3 | 0.0 | 13.1 | 9.7 | 23.6 | 2.0 |
| Provincial Statutes | 874.7 | 1,173.1 | 2,974.6 | 545.8 | 814.0 | 1,418.5 | 1,365.1 | 1,298.4 | 2,337.4 | 2,913.7 |
| Municipal Bylaws | 822.8 | 12.6 | 2,343.4 | 532.2 | 1,314.8 | 41.0 | 122.5 | 87.5 | 78.6 | 2,241.2 |
| Total Rate[3] | 14,915.8 | 8,601.6 | 18,172.2 | 10,789.7 | 16,093.4 | 8,813.4 | 10,470.1 | 13,110.7 | 10,546.7 | 20,713.7 |
| Total Offences[3] | 29,295 | 13,704 | 20,441 | 8,778 | 12,140 | 6,443 | 6,412 | 8,088 | 5,365 | 10,564 |
| Population | 196,402 | 159,320 | 112,485 | 81,355 | 70,883 | 73,105 | 61,241 | 61,690 | 50,869 | 51,000 |

1. The rates were calculated from the "actual" number of offences using the population estimates supplied by the Ministry of Treasury and Economics, Central Statistical Services; therefore, they may not agree with those published by Statistics Canada.
2. Figures exclude RCMP, CN and CP Police, and National Harbours Board Police.
3. Non-traffic.
4. Includes OPP.

**Table 5.6c - Comparison of Rates[1] of Actual Offences per 100,000 Population for 20 of Ontario's Cities and Regional Municipalities[2], by Crime Type, 1981**

| | Metropolitan Toronto[4] | Hamilton-Wentworth[4] | Peel Region[4] | Ottawa-Carlton[4] | Niagara Region[4] | Waterloo Region[4] | Durham Region[4] | London | Halton Region[4] | York Region[4] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Homicide | 2.7 | 4.1 | 2.2 | 0.9 | 0.3 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 2.0 | 1.2 | 0.8 |
| Attempted Murder | 2.6 | 2.2 | 0.8 | 2.0 | 5.2 | 2.6 | 2.8 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 0.4 |
| Rape | 7.7 | 7.8 | 4.1 | 6.9 | 3.5 | 6.5 | 5.3 | 6.7 | 3.2 | 4.0 |
| Other Sex Offences | 50.4 | 57.1 | 47.1 | 41.9 | 33.7 | 53.7 | 52.2 | 54.3 | 32.7 | 20.6 |
| Assaults (not indecent) | 535.8 | 810.8 | 524.3 | 325.3 | 592.5 | 523.7 | 583.5 | 731.1 | 441.1 | 194.8 |
| Robbery | 95.5 | 78.2 | 24.7 | 167.5 | 56.5 | 43.2 | 31.4 | 62.9 | 27.6 | 20.2 |
| Break and Enter | 1,058.8 | 1,801.0 | 888.7 | 1,937.5 | 1,636.2 | 1,002.3 | 1,015.0 | 1,205.0 | 1,000.9 | 819.7 |
| Theft of Motor Vehicle | 274.8 | 516.6 | 267.6 | 512.6 | 465.1 | 231.4 | 264.8 | 262.3 | 299.7 | 296.4 |
| Theft: Over $200 | 1,226.0 | 1,936.6 | 1,011.8 | 1,360.3 | 1,295.7 | 962.0 | 773.2 | 1,094.1 | 1,092.6 | 930.4 |
| Theft: Under $200 | 2,197.6 | 3,457.2 | 2,501.6 | 2,710.6 | 3,060.1 | 3,209.9 | 2,559.9 | 3,471.4 | 2,717.0 | 1,345.7 |
| Have Stolen Goods | 366.7 | 114.7 | 133.9 | 114.3 | 80.9 | 21.3 | 179.5 | 38.5 | 46.1 | 37.3 |
| Frauds | 566.3 | 553.0 | 399.4 | 445.6 | 559.6 | 376.4 | 339.2 | 419.6 | 373.0 | 244.4 |
| Prostitution | 59.5 | 1.9 | 0.2 | 1.1 | 1.9 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.0 |
| Gaming and Betting | 91.5 | 5.1 | 0.8 | 3.1 | 1.4 | 0.7 | 2.5 | 3.5 | 0.8 | 0.8 |
| Offensive Weapons | 138.4 | 94.3 | 88.4 | 60.5 | 84.2 | 36.0 | 101.5 | 86.9 | 45.7 | 38.5 |
| Wilful Damage | 1,179.9 | 1,620.7 | 1,197.6 | 1,087.9 | 1,933.5 | 1,314.6 | 1,410.9 | 1,423.6 | 1,514.1 | 743.1 |
| Other Criminal Code[3] | 913.3 | 1,669.6 | 904.4 | 781.8 | 1,415.2 | 570.9 | 1,332.3 | 1,367.4 | 889.4 | 472.1 |
| Total Criminal Code[3] | 8,767.5 | 12,730.9 | 7,997.6 | 9,559.8 | 11,225.5 | 8,356.9 | 8,655.4 | 10,231.3 | 8,486.3 | 5,169.2 |
| Federal Statutes - Drugs | 370.1 | 650.0 | 201.1 | 115.8 | 231.1 | 183.0 | 332.5 | 236.4 | 215.8 | 230.1 |
| Federal Statutes - Other | 24.5 | 4.6 | 11.6 | 11.3 | 9.0 | 4.3 | 234.8 | 41.3 | 15.0 | 13.1 |
| Provincial Statutes | 2,151.8 | 2,121.5 | 886.8 | 969.4 | 1,553.9 | 1,114.3 | 2,636.1 | 3,078.5 | 1,692.5 | 2,401.9 |
| Municipal Bylaws | 149.2 | 53.5 | 41.6 | 341.2 | 42.4 | 60.9 | 38.1 | 136.5 | 198.9 | 11.1 |
| Total Rate[3] | 11,463.0 | 15,560.6 | 9,138.6 | 10,997.6 | 13,061.8 | 9,719.3 | 11,896.8 | 13,723.8 | 10,608.4 | 7,825.3 |
| Total Offences[3] | 245,009 | 64,039 | 44,846 | 60,140 | 48,105 | 29,692 | 33,744 | 34,897 | 26,933 | 19,724 |
| Population | 2,137,395 | 411,445 | 490,731 | 546,849 | 368,288 | 305,496 | 283,639 | 254,280 | 253,883 | 252,053 |



Table 5.6c - Continued

**Table 5.6c - Comparison of Rates[1] of Actual Offences per 100,000 Population for 20 of Ontario's Cities and Regional Municipalities[2], by Crime Type, 1981 - Concluded**

| | Windsor | Sudbury Region | Thunder Bay | Sault Ste. Marie | Brantford | Guelph | Peter-borough | Kingston | North Bay | Sarnia |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Homicide | 1.6 | 2.5 | 1.8 | 1.2 | 2.7 | 4.2 | 0.0 | 3.8 | 2.0 | 0.0 |
| Attempted Murder | 1.6 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 0.0 | 1.3 | 4.2 | 3.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3.9 |
| Rape | 11.5 | 6.3 | 17.8 | 9.7 | 6.7 | 7.0 | 11.5 | 13.3 | 3.9 | 3.9 |
| Other Sex Offences | 90.1 | 49.4 | 57.8 | 84.6 | 37.7 | 15.4 | 49.5 | 7.6 | 42.9 | 92.4 |
| Assaults (not indecent) | 937.1 | 301.7 | 795.7 | 844.0 | 804.7 | 311.8 | 290.3 | 342.1 | 314.0 | 1,041.4 |
| Robbery | 91.1 | 69.5 | 96.9 | 39.9 | 49.8 | 26.7 | 46.2 | 89.3 | 37.1 | 78.6 |
| Break and Enter | 1,579.5 | 1,316.8 | 2,033.1 | 806.6 | 1,922.9 | 776.6 | 856.2 | 1,203.1 | 996.7 | 1,556.2 |
| Theft of Motor Vehicle | 451.9 | 393.7 | 590.3 | 338.6 | 613.6 | 171.3 | 315.1 | 275.6 | 288.7 | 526.6 |
| Theft: Over $200 | 1,926.8 | 763.6 | 1,251.7 | 825.9 | 1,581.1 | 582.8 | 786.9 | 1,919.6 | 581.3 | 1,249.7 |
| Theft: Under $200 | 3,873.3 | 2,434.6 | 4,325.9 | 3,011.0 | 4,790.4 | 3,141.5 | 3,299.2 | 5,114.4 | 3,397.8 | 3,764.8 |
| Have Stolen Goods | 216.6 | 36.9 | 138.7 | 72.6 | 76.7 | 101.1 | 156.7 | 62.7 | 78.0 | 192.6 |
| Frauds | 315.0 | 491.9 | 609.9 | 743.7 | 586.7 | 626.3 | 673.0 | 393.4 | 688.5 | 681.8 |
| Prostitution | 7.3 | 0.6 | 13.3 | 0.0 | 1.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Gaming and Betting | 6.2 | 0.0 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 2.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.0 | 0.0 |
| Offensive Weapons | 245.2 | 43.8 | 66.7 | 75.0 | 70.0 | 25.3 | 69.3 | 83.6 | 87.8 | 102.2 |
| Wilful Damage | 2,540.6 | 1,131.6 | 2,095.4 | 1,498.2 | 2,240.5 | 1,289.2 | 1,615.0 | 2,362.4 | 1,373.2 | 1,908.0 |
| Other Criminal Code[3] | 1,469.2 | 523.8 | 1,386.0 | 2,056.9 | 1,197.6 | 842.6 | 1,303.2 | 530.3 | 694.4 | 4,026.2 |
| Total Criminal Code[3] | 13,764.6 | 7,568.0 | 13,483.7 | 10,409.1 | 13,983.7 | 7,928.8 | 9,475.4 | 12,401.2 | 8,588.3 | 15,228.3 |
| Federal Statutes - Drugs | 64.0 | 195.3 | 176.0 | 515.0 | 144.0 | 231.7 | 140.2 | 271.8 | 267.2 | 284.9 |
| Federal Statutes - Other | 20.8 | 18.8 | 5.3 | 0.0 | 4.0 | 0.0 | 26.4 | 3.8 | 23.4 | 7.9 |
| Provincial Statutes | 1,059.4 | 1,192.9 | 3,068.8 | 492.2 | 1,037.5 | 1,547.6 | 1,323.0 | 2,303.5 | 2,430.4 | 3,143.9 |
| Municipal Bylaws | 1,062.6 | 8.1 | 1,869.6 | 335.0 | 1,270.3 | 103.9 | 179.8 | 47.5 | 72.3 | 2,454.2 |
| Total Rate[3] | 15,971.2 | 8,983.0 | 18,603.2 | 11,751.3 | 16,439.5 | 9,812.2 | 11,144.8 | 15,027.7 | 11,381.4 | 21,119.2 |
| Total Offences[3] | 30,678 | 14,353 | 20,926 | 9,718 | 12,217 | 6,987 | 6,756 | 7,907 | 5,835 | 10,748 |
| Population | 192,083 | 159,779 | 112,486 | 82,697 | 74,315 | 71,207 | 60,620 | 52,616 | 51,268 | 50,892 |

1. The rates were calculated from the "actual" number of offences using the population estimates supplied by the Ministry of Treasury and Economics, Central Statistical Services; therefore, they may not agree with those published by Statistics Canada.
2. Figures exclude RCMP, CN and CP Police, and National Harbours Board Police.
3. Non-traffic.
4. Includes OPP.

**Table 5.7 - Trends in Clearance Rates, Ontario, 1974-1981**

| | Percentage Cleared | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 |
| Violent Crimes | | | | | | | | |
| Homicide | 92.8 | 90.2 | 89.5 | 90.5 | 92.7 | 95.9 | 90.4 | 91.8 |
| Attempted Murder | 93.4 | 93.4 | 93.2 | 94.4 | 91.4 | 90.4 | 88.3 | 88.6 |
| Rape | 71.5 | 74.3 | 66.4 | 68.2 | 70.2 | 64.2 | 65.1 | 66.3 |
| Other Sex Offences | 66.3 | 66.8 | 65.3 | 65.0 | 75.0 | 70.4 | 71.1 | 66.2 |
| Assault (not indecent) | 83.3 | 81.3 | 80.8 | 81.2 | 80.8 | 81.9 | 81.8 | 82.4 |
| Robbery | 39.1 | 41.4 | 40.1 | 40.8 | 40.5 | 40.9 | 41.8 | 39.0 |
| Violent Crimes - Total | 78.1 | 76.6 | 76.3 | 76.4 | 76.0 | 76.9 | 76.6 | 77.0 |
| Property Crimes | | | | | | | | |
| Breaking and Entering | 26.6 | 27.8 | 27.9 | 27.2 | 29.2 | 27.8 | 28.4 | 29.2 |
| Theft: Motor Vehicle | 24.9 | 25.6 | 26.5 | 28.6 | 28.7 | 27.3 | 27.6 | 25.7 |
| Theft: Over $200 | 16.5 | 14.9 | 15.7 | 15.1 | 14.5 | 13.8 | 12.9 | 13.7 |
| Theft: Under $200 | 26.3 | 26.5 | 29.1 | 26.5 | 26.9 | 26.4 | 26.5 | 27.7 |
| Have Stolen Goods | 99.0 | 99.0 | 99.9 | 98.2 | 98.1 | 98.6 | 98.7 | 97.9 |
| Frauds | 67.1 | 62.9 | 64.3 | 65.6 | 69.6 | 69.7 | 69.0 | 70.1 |
| Property Crimes - Total | 30.8 | 30.6 | 32.2 | 30.8 | 31.7 | 30.4 | 30.1 | 30.8 |
| Other Criminal Code[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Prostitution | 99.9 | 99.2 | 95.2 | 98.0 | 95.9 | 98.6 | 98.0 | 99.0 |
| Gaming & Betting | 95.0 | 96.2 | 95.1 | 95.2 | 95.4 | 97.1 | 97.2 | 100.7 |
| Offensive Weapons | 87.0 | 88.5 | 87.6 | 88.2 | 89.1 | 90.4 | 91.0 | 91.8 |
| Wilful Damage | 20.0 | 21.0 | 20.9 | 20.6 | 20.9 | 20.4 | 19.7 | 18.5 |
| Other Criminal Code[1] | 67.2 | 66.8 | 69.3 | 71.4 | 72.2 | 72.8 | 72.1 | 71.5 |
| Other Criminal Code - Total[1] | 44.7 | 45.7 | 46.3 | 46.7 | 46.3 | 45.0 | 44.8 | 44.2 |
| Total Criminal Code | 38.8 | 38.6 | 39.9 | 39.3 | 39.5 | 38.3 | 37.8 | 38.0 |
| Federal Statutes - Drugs | 92.8 | 89.8 | 90.5 | 91.0 | 90.0 | 92.6 | 93.5 | 94.2 |
| Federal Statutes - Other | 96.5 | 91.3 | 89.9 | 93.3 | 91.0 | 92.4 | 88.7 | 89.7 |
| Provincial Statutes | 97.1 | 97.2 | 95.8 | 97.3 | 97.4 | 98.1 | 98.3 | 98.4 |
| Municipal Bylaws | 57.1 | 68.2 | 70.3 | 69.7 | 82.4 | 83.3 | 87.0 | 86.8 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 54.4 | 53.2 | 52.1 | 52.3 | 52.6 | 52.5 | 51.8 | 52.9 |

1. Non-Traffic.

Sources: Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, 1974 - 1981, Statistics Canada Catalogue 85-205.

**Table 5.8 - Trends in Traffic Enforcement Actual Offences and Rates Per 100,000 Population, 1975-1981**

| Offence Categories | 1975 | | 1976 | | 1977 | | 1978 | | 1979 | | 1980 | | 1981 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Rate per 100,000 Population | No. | Rate per 100,000 Population | No. | Rate per 100,000 Population | No. | Rate per 100,000 Population | No. | Rate per 100,000 Population | No. | Rate per 100,000 Population | No. | Rate per 100,000 Population |
| Criminal Negligence - Causing Death | 74 | 0.9 | 54 | 0.7 | 52 | 0.6 | 39 | 0.5 | 81 | 1.0 | 78 | 0.9 | 93 | 1.1 |
| Criminal Negligence - Causing Bodily Harm | 41 | 0.5 | 38 | 0.5 | 70 | 0.8 | 39 | 0.5 | 63 | 0.7 | 59 | 0.7 | 69 | 0.8 |
| Criminal Negligence - Operating Motor Vehicle | 345 | 4.2 | 372 | 4.5 | 355 | 4.2 | 332 | 3.9 | 548 | 6.4 | 538 | 6.3 | 543 | 6.3 |
| Fail to Stop or Remain - Criminal Code | 23,642 | 289.3 | 25,825 | 312.5 | 27,331 | 327.1 | 27,741 | 328.5 | 30,307 | 356.4 | 31,460 | 366.9 | 32,235 | 373.7 |
| Fail to Stop or Remain - Provincial Statute | 10,379 | 127.0 | 11,779 | 142.5 | 13,357 | 159.9 | 14,354 | 170.0 | 16,221 | 190.7 | 16,401 | 191.3 | 16,628 | 192.8 |
| Dangerous Driving - Criminal Code | 2,929 | 35.8 | 2,565 | 31.0 | 3,104 | 37.2 | 2,330 | 27.6 | 3,435 | 40.4 | 3,296 | 38.4 | 3,124 | 36.2 |
| Dangerous Driving or Without Due Care and Attention - Provincial Statute | 36,694 | 449.0 | 35,424 | 428.6 | 22,289 | 266.8 | 22,695 | 268.8 | 35,250 | 414.5 | 32,806 | 382.6 | 32,082 | 372.0 |
| Fail or Refuse to Provide Sample of Breath | 2,945 | 36.0 | 2,865 | 34.7 | 2,767 | 33.1 | 3,008 | 35.6 | 2,955 | 34.7 | 2,916 | 34.0 | 2,997 | 34.7 |
| Driving While Impaired | 41,863 | 512.3 | 41,205 | 498.6 | 42,797 | 512.2 | 42,219 | 500.0 | 42,003 | 493.9 | 44,295 | 516.6 | 45,213 | 524.2 |
| Driving While Disqualified or While Licence Suspended or Cancelled - Criminal Code[1] | 11,977 | 146.6 | 15,458 | 187.0 | 14,483 | 173.3 | 10,680 | 126.5 | 15,100 | 177.6 | 14,102 | 164.5 | 4,011 | 46.5 |
| Driving While Disqualified or While Licence Suspended or Cancelled - Provincial Statute | 380 | 4.6 | 223 | 2.7 | 295 | 3.5 | 191 | 2.3 | 321 | 3.8 | 367 | 4.3 | 9,777 | 113.4 |
| Ontario Population (000's) | 8,172.2 | | 8,264.5 | | 8,355.0 | | 8,444.3 | | 8,504.5 | | 8,574.4 | | 8,625.1 | |

1. Increases during and after 1973 are due in part to the establishment of the Suspended Driver Control Centre which makes pertinent information readily accessible to operational policemen. Furthermore, a court ruling in February 1981 rendered section 238 subsection 3 as unconstitutional.

Sources: a) Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, Statistics Canada, 1974 - 1981.
b) Population Estimates from Social and Economic Data, Central Statistical Services, Ministry of Treasury and Economics.

**Table 5.9 - Trends in Traffic Accidents and Related Data for Ontario, 1978 - 1981**

| | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total Reportable Motor Vehicle Accidents | 186,363 | 197,196 | 196,501 | 198,372 |
| Fatal Accidents | 1,263 | 1,316 | 1,296 | 1,234 |
| Persons Killed | 1,450 | 1,560 | 1,508 | 1,445 |
| Personal Injury Accidents | 62,664 | 67,201 | 67,391 | 67,292 |
| Persons Injured | 94,979 | 101,321 | 101,367 | 100,321 |
| Property Damage Only Accidents | 122,436 | 128,679 | 127,814 | 129,846 |
| Amount of Property Damage ($000's) | $ 280,332 | $ 332,005 | $ 357,640 | $ 396,925 |
| Millions of Vehicle Kilometres Travelled[1] | 69,317 | 73,271 | 72,419 | 70,906 |
| Vehicle Accident Rate per Million Kilometres Travelled | 2.7 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 2.8 |
| Fatal Accident Rate per 100 Million Kilometres Travelled | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.7 |
| Death Rate per 100 Million Kilometres Travelled | 2.1 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 2.0 |
| Ontario Population (000's) | 8,444.3 | 8,504.5 | 8,574.4 | 8,625.1 |
| Vehicle Accident Rate per 100,000 Population | 2,207.0 | 2,318.7 | 2,291.7 | 2,299.9 |
| Fatal Accident Rate per 100,000 Population | 15.0 | 15.5 | 15.1 | 14.3 |
| Death Rate per 100,000 Population | 17.2 | 18.3 | 17.6 | 16.8 |
| Motor Vehicles Registered | 4,484,091 | 4,630,179 | 4,758,010 | 5,050,270 |
| Drivers Licensed | 4,725,546 | 4,858,351 | 4,993,531 | 5,123,177 |

1. Kilometres travelled estimated on the basis of 22.08 kilometres per gallon of taxed gasoline and motor fuel.

Sources: a) Motor Vehicle Accident Facts, 1978 - 1981, Ministry of Transportation and Communications.
b) Population estimates from Social and Economic Data, Central Statistical Services, Ministry of Treasury and Economics.

**Table 5.10 - Police Strength (Uniform Only) and Police - Population Ratio by County, 1980 and 1981**

| County or Region | 1980 Police Strength[1] | Police Strength per 1,000 Population | 1981 Police Strength[1] | Police Strength per 1,000 Population |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| EASTERN ONTARIO | 1,921 | 1.60 | 1,958 | 1.65 |
| 1. Dundas | 33 | 1.74 | 31 | 1.64 |
| 2. Frontenac | 164 | 1.42 | 167 | 1.54 |
| 3. Glengarry | 39 | 1.91 | 38 | 1.88 |
| 4. Grenville | 46 | 1.7 | 45 | 1.66 |
| 5. Hastings | 176 | 1.66 | 179 | 1.67 |
| 6. Lanark | 69 | 1.52 | 71 | 1.55 |
| 7. Leeds | 102 | 1.90 | 102 | 1.90 |
| 8. Lennox & Addington | 69 | 2.12 | 66 | 2.00 |
| 9. Ottawa-Carleton (R.M.)[2] | 907 | 1.65 | 931 | 1.70 |
| 10. Prescott | 40 | 1.32 | 43 | 1.42 |
| 11. Prince Edward | 29 | 1.31 | 30 | 1.34 |
| 12. Renfrew | 123 | 1.42 | 125 | 1.43 |
| 13. Russell[2] | 23 | 1.03 | 26 | 1.16 |
| 14. Stormont | 101 | 1.62 | 104 | 1.68 |
| CENTRAL ONTARIO | 10,609 | 2.01 | 10,663 | 2.00 |
| 15. Brant | 164 | 1.60 | 162 | 1.56 |
| 16. Dufferin | 42 | 1.4 | 44 | 1.41 |
| 17. Durham (R.M.) | 449 | 1.62 | 452 | 1.57 |
| 18. Haldimand-Norfolk (R.M.)[2] | 157 | 1.72 | 159 | 1.67 |
| 19. Haliburton | 23 | 2.06 | 25 | 2.20 |
| 20. Halton (R.M.)[2] | 346 | 1.40 | 346 | 1.45 |
| 21. Hamilton-Wentworth (R.M.) | 707 | 1.72 | 704 | 1.80 |
| 22. Muskoka (D.M.) | 92 | 2.41 | 96 | 2.50 |
| 23. Niagara (R.M.) | 634 | 1.72 | 628 | 1.71 |
| 24. Northumberland | 114 | 1.76 | 113 | 1.74 |
| 25. Peel (R.M.)[2] | 677 | 1.47 | 724 | 1.48 |
| 26. Peterborough | 179 | 1.75 | 177 | 1.73 |
| 27. Simcoe | 380 | 1.71 | 383 | 1.70 |
| 28. Victoria | 67 | 1.41 | 69 | 1.44 |
| 29. Waterloo (R.M.) | 464 | 1.51 | 463 | 1.52 |
| 30. Wellington | 211 | 1.61 | 215 | 1.66 |
| 31. York | 5,903 | 2.48 | 5,903 | 2.47 |
| 31a. Toronto (M.M.)[2] | 5,535 | 2.59 | 5,519 | 2.58 |
| 31b. York (R.M.) | 368 | 1.54 | 384 | 1.52 |

Table 5.10 - Continued

**Table 5.10 - Police Strength (Uniform Only) and Police - Population Ratio by County, 1980 and 1981** - Concluded

| County or Region | 1980 Police Strength | Police Strength per 1,000 Population | 1981 Police Strength | Police Strength per 1,000 Population |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| SOUTHWESTERN ONTARIO | 1,975 | 1.54 | 1,972 | 1.55 |
| 32. Bruce | 90 | 1.53 | 90 | 1.50 |
| 33. Elgin | 103 | 1.48 | 103 | 1.48 |
| 34. Essex | 521 | 1.64 | 521 | 1.67 |
| 35. Grey | 106 | 1.45 | 112 | 1.52 |
| 36. Huron | 78 | 1.39 | 77 | 1.37 |
| 37. Kent | 196 | 1.84 | 194 | 1.81 |
| 38. Lambton | 218 | 1.75 | 218 | 1.77 |
| 39. Middlesex | 436 | 1.34 | 435 | 1.37 |
| 40. Oxford | 134 | 1.58 | 130 | 1.51 |
| 41. Perth | 93 | 1.41 | 92 | 1.39 |
| NORTHEASTERN ONTARIO | 1,155 | 2.00 | 1,163 | 1.99 |
| 42. Algoma | 275 | 2.11 | 279 | 2.09 |
| 43. Cochrane | 208 | 2.20 | 208 | 2.15 |
| 44. Manitoulin | 31 | 2.79 | 32 | 2.91 |
| 45. Nipissing | 171 | 2.13 | 177 | 2.21 |
| 46. Parry Sound | 70 | 2.09 | 73 | 2.18 |
| 47. Sudbury (R.M. & T.M.) | 320 | 1.73 | 319 | 1.71 |
| 48. Timiskaming | 80 | 1.95 | 75 | 1.82 |
| NORTHWESTERN ONTARIO | 563 | 2.42 | 573 | 2.43 |
| 49. Kenora | 182 | 3.14 | 181 | 3.05 |
| 50. Rainy River | 56 | 2.42 | 55 | 2.41 |
| 51. Thunder Bay | 325 | 2.14 | 337 | 2.19 |
| TOTAL PROVINCE OF ONTARIO | 16,223 | 1.89 | 16,329 | 1.89 |

R.M. Regional Municipality
D.M. District Municipality
M.M. Metropolitan Municipality
T.D. Territorial District

1. O.P.P. figures are based on actual strength as of December 31, 1980 and exclude district and general headquarters personnel. Municipal police force figures are authorized police strengths. Data excludes R.C.M.P. and OPP District Headquarters and General Headquarters personnel, as well as CN and CP Police and National Harbours Board Police.

2. Rockland, Burlington and Port Credit OPP detachments each have policing responsibilities in more than one county, region or city. Personnel counts in these detachments were proportioned as follows, based upon the populations and traffic volumes.

   - Rockland - 60% to Ottawa-Carlton, 40% to Russell.
   - Burlington - 36% to Hamilton-Wentworth, 64% to Halton Region.
   - Port Credit - 41% to Peel Region, 59% to Metropolitan Toronto.

Sources: a) Statistical Report, Ontario Provincial Police, January 1 to December 31, 1980, and 1981.
b) Ministry of the Solicitor General Annual Reports 1980 and 1981.
c) Social and Economic Data, Central Statistical Services, Ministry of Treasury and Economics.

Map 5.10 a — Police Uniformed Strength per 1000 Population, 1981.

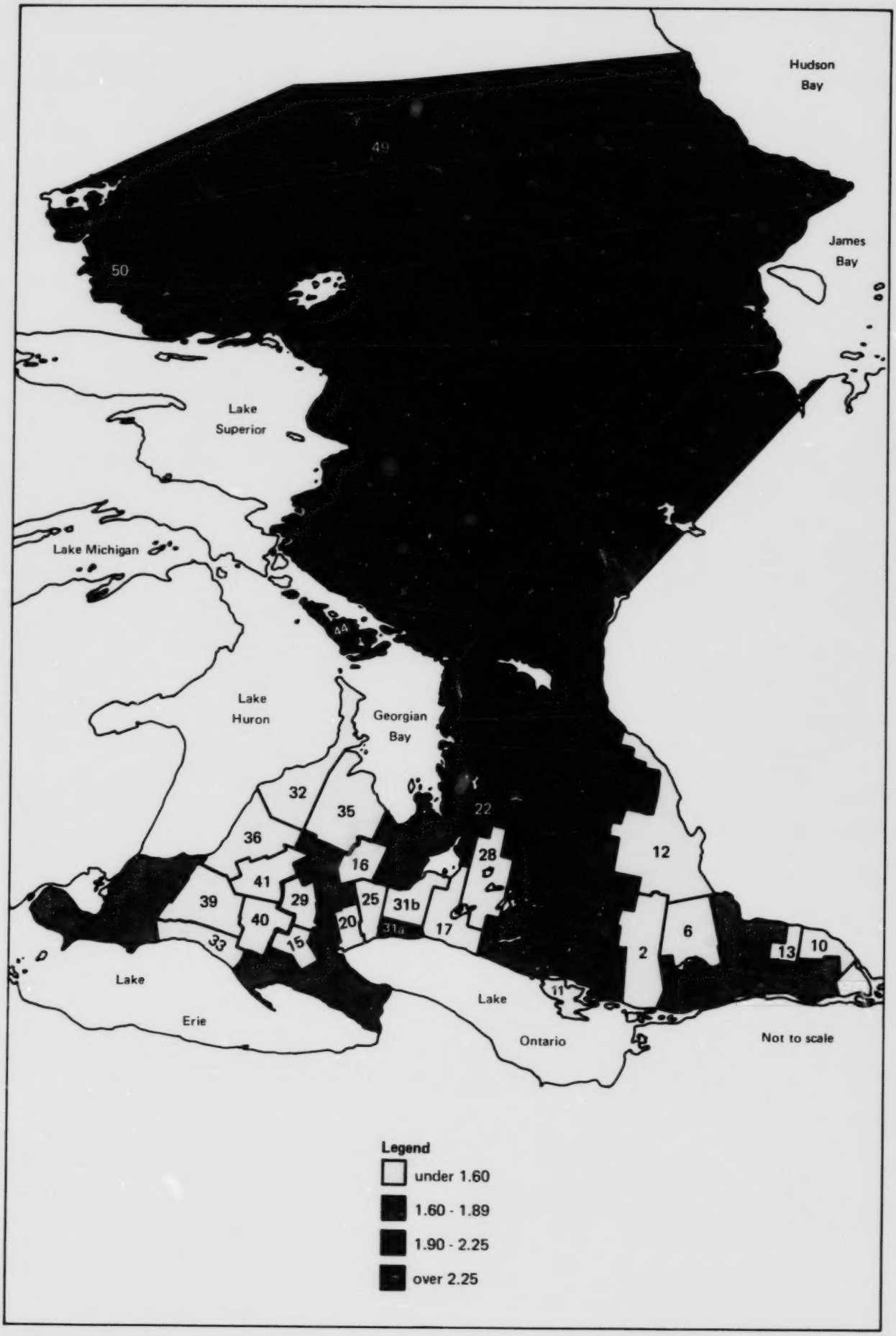


**Table 5.11 - Trends in Authorized Police Strength[1] and Budget for Municipal and Ontario Provincial Police Forces, Fiscal Years Ending March 31st, 1974-1982**

| Fiscal Year Ending March 31st | Municipal Forces | | | O.P.P. | | | Total Ontario | | | Per Capita Costs | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Authorized Police Strength | Budget | | Authorized Police Strength[5] | Budget | | Authorized Police Strength | Budget | | Ontario Population[3] (000's) | Per Capita Costs | | Authorized Police Strength Per 1,000 Population |
| | | Current Dollars (000's) | Constant 1970/71 Dollars[2] (000's) | | Current Dollars (000's) | Constant 1970/71 Dollars[2] (000's) | | Current Dollars (000's) | Constant 1970/71 Dollars[2] (000's) | | Current Dollars | Constant 1970/71 Dollars[3] | |
| 1974 | 10,384 | 185,432.3 | 156,087.5 | 3,918 | 76,577.0 | 64,458.8 | 14,302 | 262,009.3 | 220,546.5 | 7,908.8 | 33.13 | 27.89 | 1.81 |
| 1975 | 11,095 | 221,057.8 | 159,263.5 | 3,978 | 84,591.0 | 60,944.5 | 15,073 | 305,648.8 | 220,208.1 | 8,054.1 | 37.95 | 27.34 | 1.87 |
| 1976 | 11,812 | 276,636.6 | 181,639.3 | 4,106 | 98,633.0 | 64,762.3 | 15,918 | 375,269.6 | 246,401.6 | 8,172.2 | 45.92 | 30.15 | 1.95 |
| 1977 | 12,285 | 322,277.7 | 194,260.2 | 4,080 | 110,328.0 | 66,502.7 | 16,365 | 432,605.7 | 260,762.9 | 8,264.5 | 52.35 | 31.55 | 1.98 |
| 1978 | 12,565 | 368,051.9 | 207,236.4 | 4,083[4] | 136,856.5 | 77,058.8 | 16,648 | 504,908.4 | 284,295.3 | 8,355.0 | 60.43 | 34.03 | 1.99 |
| 1979 | 12,600 | 403,793.4 | 213,873.6 | 4,052[4] | 146,178.0 | 77,424.8 | 16,652 | 549,971.4 | 291,298.4 | 8,444.3 | 65.13 | 34.50 | 1.97 |
| 1980 | 12,721 | 439,702.8 | 210,082.6 | 4,052[4] | 158,822.0 | 75,882.5 | 16,773 | 598,524.8 | 285,965.0 | 8,504.5 | 70.38 | 33.63 | 1.97 |
| 1981 | 12,838 | 480,318.9 | 207,660.6 | 4,055[4] | 184,671.7 | 79,840.8 | 16,893 | 664,990.6 | 287,501.3 | 8,574.4 | 77.56 | 33.53 | 1.97 |
| 1982 | 12,934 | 557,808.8 | 220,129.8 | 4,055[4] | 195,765.0 | 77,255.3 | 16,989 | 753,573.8 | 297,385.1 | 8,625.1 | 87.37 | 34.48 | 1.97 |

1. Figures exclude R.C.M.P., CN, and CP Police, and National Harbours Board Police.
2. The deflator used was the implicit price index for Gross National Expenditure, adjusted with the third quarter of 1970 set equal to 100.
3. From Central Statistical Services, Ministry of Treasury and Economics. These revised population estimates differ from earlier ones published in Annual Reports of the Ministry of the Solicitor General.
4. Due to constraints, the actual strength of the O.P.P. has been below the authorized strength since 1977.
5. OPP figures include GHQ and DHQ personnel.

Sources: a) Annual Reports, Ministry of the Solicitor General, 1974-1981.
b) Social and Economic Data, Central Statistical Services, Ministry of Treasury and Economics.

**Table 5.12 - Trends in Fire Incidents, Fire Deaths and Dollar Fire Loss, 1977 - 1981**

| Year | Ontario Population Estimates (000's) | Fire Incidents | | | Fire Deaths | | | Dollar Fire Loss | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | Rate per 100,000 Population | | Number | Rate per 100,000 Population | | Dollar Loss (000's) | Per Capita Loss | |
| | | | Ontario | Canada | | Ontario | Canada | | Ontario | Canada[1] |
| 1977 | 8,355.0 | 24,610 | 292.4 | 316.9 | 238 | 2.8 | 3.5 | 156,676.6 | 18.61 | 24.49 |
| 1978 | 8,444.3 | 25,190 | 302.2 | 319.1 | 246 | 2.9 | 3.6 | 283,201.4 | 21.58 | 27.75 |
| 1979 | 8,504.5 | 26,887 | 320.7 | 347.7 | 215 | 2.6 | 3.5 | 197,463.2 | 23.55 | 31.63 |
| 1980 | 8,574.4 | 26,554 | 313.5 | 357.3 | 269 | 3.2 | 3.6 | 211,104.2 | 24.83 | 40.90 |
| 1981 | 8,625.1 | 25,018 | 290.1 | .. | 227 | 2.6 | .. | 234,857.0 | 27.23 | .. |



.. not available

1. Canadian fire loss data obtained from the Annual Reports of Fire Losses in Canada of the Dominion Fire Commissioner.
2. Updated postcensal estimates.

Sources: a) Annual Reports, Ministry of the Solicitor General, 1977-1981.
b) Statistics Canada Catalogue 91-201 Annual, Estimates of Population for Canada and The Provinces, June 1, 1981.
c) Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Canada.
d) Social and Economic Data, Central Statistical Services, Ministry of Treasury and Economics.

**Table 5.13 - Fire Crime Prosecutions by Charge Type, 1977 - 1981**

| Year | Total Fires Investigated | | Arson | Attempted Arson | Conspiracy to Commit Arson | Negligently Causing Fire | Attempt to Defraud | Other Fire Crimes | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1977 | 1,844 | Number of Prosecutions | 353 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 35 | 411 |
| | | Number of Convictions | 321 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 29 | 371 |
| | | Number of Acquittals | 32 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 40 |
| 1978 | 1,960 | Number of Prosecutions | 339 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 54 | 411 |
| | | Number of Convictions | 282 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 50 | 342 |
| | | Number of Acquittals | 57 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 69 |
| 1979 | 1,940 | Number of Prosecutions | 358 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 59 | 442 |
| | | Number of Convictions | 299 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 45 | 360 |
| | | Number of Acquittals | 59 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 82 |
| 1980 | 1,904 | Number of Prosecutions | 384 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 60 | 474 |
| | | Number of Convictions | 328 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 48 | 397 |
| | | Number of Acquittals | 56 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 77 |
| 1981 | 1,748 | Number of Prosecutions | 425 | 9 | 13 | 14 | 2 | 75 | 538 |
| | | Number of Convictions | 348 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 67 | 438 |
| | | Number of Acquittals | 77 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 100 |

Source: Annual Reports, Ministry of the Solicitor General, 1977 - 1981.

**Table 5.14 - Number and Nature of Citizen Complaints Against the Police, 1978 - 1981**

| | | Excessive Use of Force | Harassment | Improper Conduct | Inadequate Service | Miscellaneous - Other Complaints | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1978 | Total Number of Complaints | 849 | 136 | 1,049 | 651 | 310 | 2,995 |
| 1979 | Total Number of Complaints | 881 | 133 | 1,179 | 685 | 261 | 3,139 |
| 1980 | Total Number of Complaints | 853 | 105 | 1,180 | 489 | 241 | 2,868 |
| 1981 | Total Number of Complaints | 874 | 153 | 1,129 | 437 | 192 | 2,785 |

1. A uniform procedure for dealing with citizen complaints against the police was established in July 1978.

Source: Annual Reports, Ministry of the Solicitor-General, 1978-1981.

**Table 5.15 - Disposition of Citizen Complaints Against the Police, 1978 - 1981**

| | | | | | | | | Disciplinary or Corrective Action Taken[1] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Resolved | Unfounded | Exonerated | Not Sustained | Sustained[1] | Pending | Charged Under Criminal Code | Charged Under Police Act | Otherwise Disciplined |
| 1978 | Disposition of Total Number of Complaints | . . .[2] | . . .[2] | . . .[2] | . . .[2] | . . .[2] | . . .[2] | 130 | 37 | 102 |
| 1979 | Disposition of Total Number of Complaints[3] | 2,008 | 702 | 565 | 665 | 405 | 85 | 103 | 48 | 243 |
| 1980 | Disposition of Total Number of Complaints | 2,092 | 770 | 518 | 918 | 460 | 178 | 153 | 44 | 291 |
| 1981 | Disposition of Total Number of Complaints | 1,484 | 797 | 528 | 758 | 353 | 461 | 92 | 53 | 289 |

. . . figures not appropriate or not applicable

1. Disciplinary or corrective action is taken when the citizen's complaint is either fully or partially sustained. However, complaints sustained will not necessarily equal disciplinary actions taken since a complaint may involve more than one officer.
2. Because of different recording methods, 1978 data are not comparable with 1979 data.
3. Due to double scoring in many instances, the total of the various dispositions per year will not equal the total number of complaints reported in Table 5.15. For example, cases may be "Resolved" but also be "Unfounded", "Exonerated" or "Not Sustained".

Source: Annual Reports, Ministry of the Solicitor-General, 1978-1981.

# CHAPTER 6
# COURT DATA

**Overview of Contents**

**A. Provincial Courts (Criminal Division)**

There are several courts with criminal jurisdiction in Ontario. The Provincial Courts (Criminal Division) have jurisdiction to try persons charged with most offences created by the Criminal Code of Canada and other federal legislation, and all offences created by provincial legislation. In addition, Provincial Courts hold preliminary hearings in criminal cases to be tried in higher courts. In 1979, the Provincial Offences Court was established to simplify the procedure for prosecuting provincial offences and municipal bylaws, thereby dealing with minor offences more efficiently and quickly.

Most of the information presented in this chapter concerns the activities of the Provincial Courts (Criminal Division) and the Provincial Offences Court. The format of these data have been changed so that complete data about each jurisdiction are available on a single table. The data were obtained from the Information and Computer Systems Branch of the Ministry of the Attorney General which keeps statistics provided by the Provincial Courts (Criminal Division) on charges received, charges disposed and persons charged during each fiscal year.

Since court data are collected for operational purposes, the units of measurement and categories included are not necessarily comparable to data collected by the police or the Ministry of Correctional Services. Efforts are underway to assure greater compatibility of data in the future.

The court data do provide a complete accounting of all the charges which pass through the courts. Each count of every offence against each person is reported. Charges disposed will not equal the number of charges which were received in a given year because of the time involved between receipt of a charge and its completion. The court data include charges for traffic offences, as well as all other offences. Police, as noted in Chapter 5, report traffic data separately. The persons charged data refers to the number of names on the informations received by the court system. If two charges against one person are received on the same information it is counted as one person charged. If two charges against one person are received on seperate informations, it is counted as two persons charged.

**B. Other Levels of Court**

The person accused of an indictable offence which is not in the absolute jurisdiction of the Provincial Judge, and which is not one customarily tried before the High Court of Justice, may elect to be tried before a County or District Court Judge sitting either alone or with a jury.

Where the judge sits alone, this court is known as the "County or District Court Judges Criminal Court". Where the judge sits with a jury, the court is known as "The Court of General Sessions of the Peace". Both courts exist in every county and district in Ontario. The information concerning these courts is presented as a summary of cases added and disposed. It is presented on a regional basis.

The Supreme Court of Ontario is made up of the High Court of Justice and the Ontario Court of Appeal. The High Court of Justice has jurisdiction to try any indictable offence. All criminal trials in this Court are heard by a Judge of the High Court, sitting with or without a jury. The vast majority of offences tried in the Court are the most serious offences, including murder, manslaughter, criminal negligence and rape. Unfortunately, statistical information concerning the High Court of Justice was not available for this publication, but many cases which are tried at this level would have gone through the Provincial Courts (Criminal Division) first at the preliminary hearing stage, and the data presented on charges received by those courts would include these cases.

Data on cases added and disposed in the Court of Appeal for Ontario are summarized in this chapter. In the appropriate circumstances appeals may be taken to the Court of Appeal for Ontario by persons convicted of indictable offences. Similarly, an appeal may be launched by the Attorney General for the Province against an acquittal or, occasionally, against a sentence a convicted person received for an indictable offence. Those persons convicted of summary offences created by federal statutes may appeal either by way of a stated case to the Supreme Court of Ontario or by way of a new trial in the County or District Court, and in each instance thereafter to the Court of Appeal with leave of that Court on a question of law.

**Highlights of the Data**

- The total charges received in Provincial Courts rose from 3,563,385 in 1976/77 to 3,922,330 in 1978/79. There was little change until 1981/82 when the total charges received increased to 4,541,086. The

increase between 1980/81 and 1981/82 occurred mainly in Metropolitan Toronto in the "Municipal By-laws" category where the number of charges received increased from 1,181,572 in 1980/81 to 1,655,151 in 1981/82.

- In general, most totals for Ontario have shown increases during the 1980/81 and 1981/82 periods. Indeed, some of the increases are quite large both in terms of percentage growth and absolute numbers. For example, "persons charged" have increased from 3,721,125 to 4,401,794, an increase of 680,669 or 18%; charges received have increased from 3,887,065 to 4,541,086, an increase of 654,021 charges or 17%; and total charges disposed have increased from 3,697,313 to 4,216,067, an increase of 518,754 or 14%.

- While Criminal Code matters have shown marginal decreases in volume on a Province-wide basis in 1981/82, there has been substantial growth in minor matters especially Highway Traffic Act (up 9%) and Municipal By-laws (mostly parking infractions) up 29%.

- In 1981/82, Provincial Courts in Metropolitan Toronto received, 2,577,956 charges, 56.8% of all charges received by the Provincial Courts. Ottawa-Carlton Provincial Courts were second highest with 213,570 charges or 4.7% of the total.

- With respect to the County Court Judges, Criminal Court, "cases added" on a Province-wide basis have increased by 119% during the period from 1974/75 to 1981/82. In 1981/82 there were 5,425 cases added, an increase of 14% over the previous year. Dispositions during 1981/82 increased by 8% to 5,256.

- On a Province-wide basis, the County and District Courts, General Sessions of the Peace showed increases in caseload (primarily Criminal Code) both over the long term and the short term. The number of cases added increased from 2,528 in 1974/75 to 4,628 in 1980/81. In 1981/82 there were 5,209 cases added.

**Table 6.1 - Trends in Charges Received, Charges Disposed and Persons Charged in Provincial Courts (Criminal Division), Ontario and Metropolitan Toronto, Fiscal Years 1976/77 Through 1981/82**

| | Persons[1] Charged | Charges Received[2] | | | | | | Charges Disposed[3] | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Criminal Code of Canada | Narcotic Control Act/ Food and Drug Act | Liquor Control Act/ Liquor Licence Act | Highway Traffic Act | Other Statutes | Total Received | Criminal Code of Canada | Narcotic Control Act/ Food and Drug Act | Liquor Control Act/ Liquor Licence Act | Highway Traffic Act | Other Statutes | Total Disposed |
| 1976/77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Ontario | 3,233,883 | 299,342 | 24,617 | 94,813 | 1,472,305 | 1,672,308 | 3,563,385 | 285,093 | 24,056 | 97,620 | 1,449,704 | 1,377,485 | 3,233,958 |
| Metropolitan Toronto | 1,884,484 | 102,785 | 7,767 | 22,026 | 671,512 | 1,110,267 | 1,914,357 | 91,738 | 6,726 | 22,116 | 640,311 | 861,897 | 1,622,788 |
| Remainder of Ontario | 1,349,399 | 196,557 | 16,850 | 72,787 | 800,793 | 562,041 | 1,649,028 | 193,355 | 17,330 | 75,504 | 809,393 | 515,588 | 1,611,170 |
| 1977/78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Ontario | 3,538,947 | 312,627 | 25,940 | 108,979 | 1,502,332 | 1,765,605 | 3,715,483 | 298,692 | 24,910 | 108,221 | 1,450,858 | 1,574,329 | 3,457,010 |
| Metropolitan Toronto | 1,925,111 | 108,463 | 9,376 | 28,708 | 662,720 | 1,192,335 | 2,001,602 | 99,119 | 7,902 | 26,153 | 614,992 | 979,374 | 1,727,540 |
| Remainder of Ontario | 1,613,836 | 204,164 | 16,564 | 80,271 | 839,612 | 573,270 | 1,713,881 | 199,573 | 17,008 | 82,068 | 835,866 | 594,955 | 1,729,470 |
| 1978/79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Ontario | 3,748,254 | 325,495 | 22,991 | 121,880 | 1,568,851 | 1,883,113 | 3,922,330 | 320,803 | 23,122 | 122,621 | 1,526,865 | 1,705,587 | 3,698,998 |
| Metropolitan Toronto | 2,063,311 | 102,359 | 6,819 | 28,399 | 714.774 | 1,272,437 | 2,124,788 | 100,404 | 6,567 | 28,469 | 654,288 | 1,092,678 | 1,882,406 |
| Remainder of Ontario | 1,684,943 | 223,136 | 16,172 | 93,481 | 854,077 | 610,676 | 1,797,542 | 220,399 | 16,555 | 94,152 | 872,577 | 612,909 | 1,816,592 |
| 1979/80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Ontario | 3,725,955 | 336,194 | 27,388 | 145,163 | 1,572,591 | 1,832,837 | 3,914,173 | 344,120 | 27,604 | 150,171 | 1,564,945 | 1,745,131 | 3,831,971 |
| Metropolitan Toronto | 1,952,730 | 103,319 | 7,420 | 28,119 | 671,091 | 1,209,182 | 2,019,131 | 113,249 | 8,002 | 30,741 | 647,757 | 1,119,310 | 1,919,059 |
| Remainder of Ontario | 1,773,225 | 232,875 | 19,968 | 117,044 | 901,500 | 623,655 | 1,895,042 | 230,871 | 19,602 | 119,430 | 917,188 | 625,821 | 1,912,912 |
| 1980/81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Ontario | 3,721,125 | 353,170 | 28,682 | 164,744 | 1,473,918 | 1,866,551 | 3,887,065 | 362,394 | 30,326 | 166,881 | 1,631,261 | 1,506,451 | 3,697,313 |
| Metropolitan Toronto | 1,927,722 | 107,943 | 8,165 | 31,229 | 604,290 | 1,228,316 | 1,979,943 | 113,300 | 8,771 | 31,230 | 723,941 | 849,091 | 1,726,333 |
| Remainder of Ontario | 1,793,403 | 245,227 | 20,517 | 133,515 | 869,628 | 638,235 | 1,907,122 | 249,094 | 21,555 | 135,651 | 907,320 | 657,360 | 1,970,980 |
| 1981/82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Ontario | 4,401,794 | 351,497 | 27,126 | 174,991 | 1,613,106 | 2,374,366 | 4,541,086 | 357,463 | 28,822 | 174,351 | 1,651,411 | 2,004,020 | 4,216,067 |
| Metropolitan Toronto | 2,525,036 | 111,312 | 8,285 | 40,523 | 705,677 | 1,712,159 | 2,577,956 | 111,187 | 8,377 | 37,535 | 737,909 | 1,345,022 | 2,240,030 |
| Remainder of Ontario | 1,876,758 | 240,185 | 18,841 | 134,468 | 907,429 | 662,207 | 1,963,130 | 246,276 | 20,445 | 136,816 | 913,502 | 658,998 | 1,976,037 |

1. "Persons Charged" as used in this table, and as defined by the Ontario Ministry of the Attorney General, refers to the number of names on the informations received by the court system. If two charges are received against one person on one information, it is counted as one person charged. If two charges against one person are received on two seperate informations it is counted as two persons charged. These data include traffic offences, and hence are not comparable to police data on persons charged as reported to Statistics Canada.
2. Charges received include every count received by courts.
3. Charges disposed include charges transferred to other provincial court jurisdictions, withdrawal/dismissals, convictions and sentences, preliminary hearings committed or discharged, and prepaid fines.
4. Data are incomplete in 1977/78 for Kenora and Red Lake court locations.

Source: Court Statistics Annual Reports, Ministry of the Attorney General, published by the Information and Computer Systems Branch.

**Table 6.2a - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities Summary, 1980/81 - 1981/82**

Total Ontario - 1980/1981

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 233,852 | 353,170 | 362,394 | .. | 350,190 | 157,158 | 174,767 | 16,796 | 1,469 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 3,487,273[2] | 28,682 | 30,326 | .. | 30,139 | 8,111 | 19,294 | 2,620 | 114 |
| Liquor Acts | | 164,744 | 166,881 | 59,086 | 32,208 | 11,687 | 20,521 | 99[3] | 6[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 1,473,918 | 1,631,261 | 912,924 | 275,192 | 60,794 | 214,397 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 96,789 | 91,750 | 25,764 | 33,746 | 13,179 | 20,567 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 65,715 | 72,557 | 31,469 | 40,928 | 17,298 | 23,531 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 1,704,047 | 1,342,144 | 643,314 | 685,006 | 254,796 | 430,205 | | |
| TOTAL | 3,721,125 | 3,887,065 | 3,697,313 | 1,672,557 | 1,447,409 | 523,023 | 903,282 | 19,515 | 1,589 |

Total Ontario - 1981/1982

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 224,877 | 351,497 | 357,463 | .. | 344,396 | 150,780 | 172,974 | 19,033 | 1,609 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 4,176,917[2] | 27,126 | 28,822 | .. | 28,505 | 7,499 | 18,340 | 2,526 | 140 |
| Liquor Acts | | 174,991 | 174,351 | 57,022 | 22,896 | 9,711 | 13,185 | 115[3] | 5[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 1,613,106 | 1,651,411 | 903,151 | 203,687 | 66,486 | 137,201 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 104,515 | 99,347 | 26,352 | 29,051 | 12,505 | 16,545 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 69,925 | 72,048 | 30,292 | 41,503 | 14,546 | 26,839 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 2,199,926 | 1,832,625 | 876,520 | 931,670 | 276,952 | 654,717 | | |
| TOTAL | 4,401,794 | 4,541,086 | 4,216,067 | 1,893,337 | 1,601,708 | 538,479 | 1,039,801 | 21,674 | 1,754 |

.. Not Applicable

1. "Persons Charged" is used in this table and, as defined by the Ontario Ministry of the Attorney General, refers to the number of names on the informations received by the court system. If two charges are received against one person on one information, they are counted as one person charged. If two charges are received against one person on two seperate informations, they are counted as two persons charged.
2. Total of Narcotic Control/Food and Drug, Liquor Acts, Highway Traffic, Other Provincial Statutes, Other Federal Statutes and Municipal Bylaws.
3. Total of Liquor Acts, Highway Traffic, Other Provincial Statutes, Other Federal Statutes and Municipal Bylaws.

Source: Ministry of the Attorney General. Information and Computer Systems Branch.

**Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued**

Frontenac - 1980/1981

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 2,787 | 4,228 | 4,301 | .. | 4,243 | 1,596 | 2,537 | 98 | 12 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 36,798[2] | 240 | 206 | .. | 205 | 37 | 154 | 12 | 2 |
| Liquor Acts | | 2,371 | 2,471 | 1,047 | 264 | 121 | 143 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 12,711 | 13,007 | 8,872 | 1,219 | 353 | 866 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 463 | 493 | 141 | 249 | 66 | 183 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 1,255 | 1,140 | 527 | 613 | 204 | 409 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 20,053 | 19,495 | 11,370 | 8,118 | 4,035 | 4,083 | | |
| TOTAL | 39,585 | 41,321 | 41,113 | 21,957 | 14,911 | 6,412 | 8,375 | 110 | 14 |

Frontenac - 1981/1982

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 2,397 | 3,577 | 3,718 | .. | 3,638 | 1,261 | 2,212 | 147 | 18 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 38,624[2] | 285 | 320 | .. | 320 | 74 | 201 | 44 | 1 |
| Liquor Acts | | 2,202 | 2,214 | 1,072 | 105 | 43 | 62 | 4[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 11,891 | 11,975 | 8,340 | 911 | 251 | 660 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 503 | 452 | 136 | 184 | 46 | 138 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 747 | 904 | 339 | 565 | 142 | 419 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 23,080 | 24,565 | 13,310 | 11,039 | 6,617 | 4,422 | | |
| TOTAL | 41,021 | 42,285 | 44,148 | 23,197 | 16,762 | 8,434 | 8,114 | 195 | 19 |

.. Not Applicable

**Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued**

Hastings - 1980/1981

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 2,558 | 4,389 | 4,326 | .. | 4,253 | 1,734 | 2,327 | 166 | 26 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 20,659[2] | 258 | 230 | .. | 229 | 32 | 172 | 25 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 1,853 | 1,844 | 896 | 219 | 112 | 107 | 1[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 9,713 | 9,851 | 7,028 | 835 | 243 | 592 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 638 | 635 | 217 | 285 | 95 | 190 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 848 | 892 | 0 | 892 | 169 | 722 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 7,576 | 7,778 | 4,826 | 2,950 | 1,880 | 1,070 | | |
| TOTAL | 23,217 | 25,275 | 25,556 | 12,967 | 9,663 | 4,265 | 5,180 | 192 | 26 |

Hastings - 1981/1982

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 2,509 | 4,579 | 4,359 | .. | 4,235 | 1,626 | 2,365 | 235 | 9 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 24,054[2] | 263 | 324 | .. | 322 | 43 | 224 | 55 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 2,058 | 2,002 | 969 | 133 | 98 | 35 | 4[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 9,983 | 9,835 | 7,023 | 814 | 249 | 565 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 631 | 647 | 245 | 235 | 82 | 153 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 978 | 950 | 0 | 950 | 221 | 725 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 10,333 | 10,672 | 6,992 | 3,679 | 2,711 | 968 | | |
| TOTAL | 26,563 | 28,825 | 28,789 | 15,229 | 10,368 | 5,030 | 5,035 | 294 | 9 |

.. Not Applicable

**Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued**

Lanark - 1980/1981

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 1,217 | 1,909 | 2,015 | .. | 2,006 | 840 | 1,124 | 41 | 1 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 6,918[2] | 87 | 108 | .. | 108 | 25 | 78 | 5 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 1,212 | 1,158 | 605 | 122 | 37 | 85 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 4,050 | 3,987 | 2,875 | 333 | 79 | 254 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 277 | 289 | 100 | 158 | 34 | 124 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 72 | 90 | 3 | 87 | 11 | 76 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 1,454 | 1,565 | 907 | 658 | 364 | 294 | | |
| TOTAL | 8,135 | 9,061 | 9,212 | 4,490 | 3,472 | 1,390 | 2,035 | 46 | 1 |

Lanark - 1981/1982

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 1,165 | 1,828 | 1,803 | .. | 1,792 | 711 | 1,026 | 51 | 4 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 6,496[2] | 43 | 63 | .. | 62 | 7 | 52 | 3 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 1,100 | 1,115 | 547 | 84 | 53 | 31 | 3[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 3,781 | 3,853 | 2,553 | 309 | 96 | 213 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 279 | 263 | 80 | 128 | 36 | 92 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 119 | 99 | 2 | 97 | 16 | 78 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 1,247 | 1,354 | 760 | 594 | 318 | 276 | | |
| TOTAL | 7,661 | 8,397 | 8,550 | 3,942 | 3,066 | 1,237 | 1,768 | 57 | 4 |

.. Not Applicable

**Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued**

Leeds and Grenville - 1980/1981

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 2,010 | 2,851 | 2,845 | .. | 2,729 | 861 | 1,768 | 98 | 2 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 18,850[2] | 229 | 252 | .. | 250 | 32 | 213 | 5 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 1,904 | 1,921 | 974 | 268 | 94 | 174 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 14,484 | 15,218 | 10,748 | 1,735 | 224 | 1,511 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 425 | 441 | 155 | 209 | 34 | 175 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 279 | 232 | 38 | 194 | 13 | 181 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 1,790 | 1,764 | 990 | 766 | 273 | 493 | | |
| TOTAL | 20,860 | 21,962 | 22,673 | 12,905 | 6,151 | 1,531 | 4,515 | 103 | 2 |

Leeds and Grenville - 1981/1982

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 1,856 | 2,504 | 2,639 | .. | 2,559 | 662 | 1,755 | 139 | 3 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 17,782[2] | 185 | 200 | .. | 198 | 31 | 158 | 9 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 1,400 | 1,334 | 703 | 111 | 72 | 39 | 3[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 13,396 | 13,519 | 9,057 | 1,705 | 176 | 1,529 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 356 | 407 | 78 | 223 | 81 | 142 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 651 | 605 | 12 | 593 | 63 | 527 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 1,885 | 1,923 | 1,028 | 889 | 342 | 547 | | |
| TOTAL | 19,638 | 20,377 | 20,627 | 10,878 | 6,278 | 1,427 | 4,697 | 151 | 3 |

.. Not Applicable

**Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued**

Lennox and Addington - 1980/1981

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 744 | 1,176 | 1,237 | .. | 1,182 | 552 | 608 | 21 | 1 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 5,873[2] | 61 | 67 | .. | 67 | 16 | 43 | 8 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 1,051 | 1,073 | 577 | 69 | 21 | 48 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 4,044 | 4,176 | 2,779 | 387 | 95 | 292 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 240 | 234 | 92 | 88 | 17 | 71 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 39 | 29 | 3 | 26 | 3 | 23 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 547 | 549 | 312 | 237 | 143 | 94 | | |
| TOTAL | 6,617 | 7,158 | 7,365 | 3,763 | 2,056 | 847 | 1,179 | 29 | 1 |

Lennox and Addington - 1981/1982

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 736 | 1,124 | 1,115 | .. | 1,082 | 437 | 610 | 34 | 1 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 5,198[2] | 70 | 59 | .. | 58 | 15 | 39 | 4 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 980 | 990 | 499 | 62 | 26 | 36 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 3,489 | 3,487 | 2,366 | 265 | 68 | 197 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 277 | 257 | 70 | 127 | 38 | 89 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 74 | 58 | 0 | 54 | 6 | 48 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 368 | 429 | 209 | 220 | 126 | 94 | | |
| TOTAL | 5,934 | 6,382 | 6,395 | 3,144 | 1,868 | 716 | 1,113 | 38 | 1 |

.. Not Applicable

**Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued**

Ottawa-Carlton - 1980/1981

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 11,411 | 14,751 | 14,066 | .. | 13,997 | 6,306 | 7,024 | 513 | 154 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 191,125[2] | 666 | 769 | .. | 768 | 216 | 442 | 103 | 7 |
| Liquor Acts | | 3,957 | 4,085 | 1,147 | 2,090 | 112 | 1,978 | 3[3] | 1[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 52,705 | 56,381 | 34,860 | 6,004 | 2,326 | 3,678 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 2,224 | 2,452 | 630 | 1,061 | 543 | 518 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 22,332 | 22,219 | 13,667 | 8,552 | 4,678 | 3,870 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 109,531 | 115,077 | 59,048 | 54,928 | 40,624 | 14,304 | | |
| TOTAL | 202,536 | 206,166 | 215,049 | 109,352 | 87,400 | 54,805 | 31,814 | 619 | 162 |

Ottawa-Carlton - 1981/1982

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 11,105 | 15,916 | 16,346 | .. | 16,214 | 7,223 | 8,048 | 746 | 197 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 197,534[2] | 837 | 784 | .. | 783 | 222 | 444 | 104 | 13 |
| Liquor Acts | | 4,325 | 4,446 | 918 | 2,530 | 106 | 2,424 | 2[3] | 1[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 56,240 | 57,977 | 35,744 | 4,847 | 1,997 | 2,850 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 2,948 | 3,015 | 680 | 862 | 430 | 432 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 19,239 | 20,413 | 12,104 | 8,309 | 4,173 | 4,133 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 114,065 | 99,827 | 58,324 | 38,512 | 19,146 | 19,366 | | |
| TOTAL | 208,639 | 213,570 | 202,808 | 107,770 | 72,057 | 33,297 | 37,697 | 852 | 211 |

.. Not Applicable

**Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued**

Prescott and Russell - 1980/1981

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 969 | 1,611 | 1,511 | .. | 1,508 | 713 | 761 | 31 | 3 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 5,321[2] | 87 | 89 | .. | 89 | 18 | 53 | 14 | 4 |
| Liquor Acts | | 328 | 339 | 165 | 51 | 28 | 23 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 4,609 | 4,736 | 2,964 | 565 | 95 | 470 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 253 | 268 | 90 | 133 | 56 | 77 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 193 | 134 | 0 | 134 | 34 | 100 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 46 | 42 | 6 | 36 | 17 | 19 | | |
| TOTAL | 6,290 | 7,127 | 7,119 | 3,225 | 2,516 | 961 | 1,503 | 45 | 7 |

Prescott and Russell - 1981/1982

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 863 | 1,404 | 1,481 | .. | 1,478 | 677 | 736 | 61 | 4 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 6,294[2] | 72 | 78 | .. | 78 | 25 | 49 | 2 | 2 |
| Liquor Acts | | 349 | 363 | 145 | 42 | 21 | 21 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 5,521 | 5,482 | 3,425 | 433 | 106 | 327 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 198 | 221 | 80 | 88 | 25 | 63 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 39 | 84 | 0 | 84 | 22 | 62 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 141 | 130 | 43 | 81 | 19 | 62 | | |
| TOTAL | 7,157 | 7,724 | 7,839 | 3,693 | 2,284 | 895 | 1,320 | 63 | 6 |

.. Not Applicable

**Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued**

Prince Edward - 1980/1981

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 515 | 685 | 827 | .. | 820 | 386 | 400 | 22 | 12 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 2,836[2] | 2 | 5 | .. | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 488 | 444 | 216 | 98 | 27 | 71 | 1[3] | 1[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 1,853 | 1,670 | 1,132 | 251 | 80 | 171 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 189 | 233 | 59 | 133 | 65 | 68 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 39 | 32 | 0 | 31 | 7 | 22 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 412 | 318 | 201 | 117 | 78 | 39 | | |
| TOTAL | 3,351 | 3,668 | 3,529 | 1,609 | 1,454 | 644 | 774 | 23 | 13 |

Prince Edward - 1981/1982

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 533 | 747 | 849 | .. | 822 | 392 | 390 | 36 | 4 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 2,637[2] | 48 | 64 | .. | 64 | 12 | 48 | 4 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 523 | 562 | 271 | 104 | 73 | 31 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 1,482 | 1,471 | 997 | 194 | 88 | 106 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 255 | 226 | 87 | 77 | 41 | 36 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 27 | 34 | 0 | 34 | 15 | 19 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 310 | 258 | 181 | 77 | 39 | 38 | | |
| TOTAL | 3,170 | 3,392 | 3,464 | 1,536 | 1,372 | 660 | 668 | 40 | 4 |

.. Not Applicable

**Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued**

Renfrew - 1980/1981

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 1,828 | 3,127 | 3,162 | .. | 3,028 | 1,486 | 1,388 | 138 | 16 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 13,695[2] | 143 | 149 | .. | 147 | 39 | 81 | 27 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 1,515 | 1,503 | 814 | 117 | 41 | 76 | | |
| Highway Traffic | | 9,735 | 9,820 | 6,825 | 784 | 239 | 545 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 684 | 705 | 364 | 187 | 108 | 79 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 447 | 548 | 5 | 542 | 138 | 403 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 1,320 | 1,182 | 798 | 382 | 238 | 144 | | |
| TOTAL | 15,523 | 16,971 | 17,069 | 8,806 | 5,187 | 2,289 | 2,716 | 165 | 16 |

Renfrew - 1981/1982

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 1,830 | 3,089 | 3,139 | .. | 3,120 | 1,260 | 1,734 | 119 | 7 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 12,406[2] | 112 | 98 | .. | 96 | 24 | 58 | 14 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 1,495 | 1,514 | 786 | 64 | 19 | 45 | | |
| Highway Traffic | | 8,512 | 8,510 | 5,739 | 624 | 166 | 458 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 812 | 825 | 315 | 264 | 94 | 170 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 742 | 659 | 0 | 659 | 185 | 474 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 799 | 923 | 551 | 365 | 202 | 163 | | |
| TOTAL | 14,236 | 15,561 | 15,668 | 7,391 | 5,192 | 1,950 | 3,102 | 133 | 7 |

.. Not Applicable

**Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued**

Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry - 1980/1981

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 1,946 | 3,143 | 3,210 | .. | 3,167 | 1,231 | 1,866 | 66 | 4 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 18,290[2] | 154 | 156 | .. | 155 | 39 | 111 | 5 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 1,175 | 1,082 | 518 | 128 | 23 | 105 | 0[3] | 1[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 13,415 | 13,215 | 9,068 | 1,568 | 267 | 1,300 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 1,036 | 954 | 280 | 532 | 126 | 406 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 292 | 287 | 9 | 278 | 78 | 200 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 2,670 | 2,699 | 1,098 | 1,597 | 743 | 854 | | |
| TOTAL | 20,236 | 21,885 | 21,603 | 10,973 | 7,425 | 2,507 | 4,842 | 71 | 5 |

Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry - 1981/1982

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 1,939 | 3,532 | 3,517 | .. | 3,458 | 1,308 | 2,104 | 39 | 7 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 18,873[2] | 144 | 179 | .. | 179 | 42 | 126 | 5 | 6 |
| Liquor Acts | | 1,221 | 1,248 | 592 | 56 | 12 | 44 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 13,197 | 13,358 | 8,101 | 1,847 | 238 | 1,609 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 902 | 1,053 | 227 | 656 | 203 | 453 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 225 | 224 | 1 | 223 | 51 | 172 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 3,325 | 3,319 | 1,629 | 1,690 | 785 | 905 | | |
| TOTAL | 20,812 | 22,546 | 22,898 | 10,550 | 8,109 | 2,639 | 5,413 | 44 | 13 |

.. Not Applicable

**Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued**

Brant - 1980/1981

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 2,767 | 4,604 | 4,320 | .. | 4,320 | 1,897 | 2,336 | 84 | 3 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 17,181[2] | 187 | 224 | .. | 224 | 38 | 166 | 20 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 1,189 | 1,229 | 540 | 167 | 71 | 96 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 12,070 | 12,310 | 8,102 | 1,244 | 442 | 802 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 610 | 647 | 178 | 296 | 121 | 175 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 106 | 158 | 0 | 158 | 46 | 112 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 3,147 | 3,215 | 1,416 | 1,797 | 1,545 | 252 | | |
| TOTAL | 19,948 | 21,913 | 22,103 | 10,236 | 8,206 | 4,160 | 3,939 | 104 | 3 |

Brant - 1981/1982

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 2,650 | 3,387 | 3,823 | .. | 3,821 | 1,320 | 2,320 | 173 | 8 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 17,357[2] | 207 | 219 | .. | 219 | 54 | 143 | 22 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 1,564 | 1,569 | 661 | 99 | 50 | 49 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 12,761 | 13,320 | 8,545 | 1,260 | 511 | 749 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 733 | 783 | 192 | 371 | 170 | 201 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 144 | 145 | 0 | 145 | 35 | 110 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 2,055 | 3,128 | 1,277 | 1,850 | 1,533 | 317 | | |
| TOTAL | 20,007 | 20,851 | 22,987 | 10,675 | 7,765 | 3,673 | 3,889 | 195 | 8 |

.. Not Applicable

**Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued**

Dufferin - 1980/1981

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 723 | 1,171 | 1,240 | .. | 1,218 | 493 | 688 | 37 | 0 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 5,305[2] | 57 | 54 | .. | 54 | 24 | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 1,011 | 937 | 504 | 83 | 26 | 57 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 3,574 | 3,827 | 2,487 | 536 | 128 | 408 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 190 | 224 | 76 | 109 | 40 | 69 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 34 | 56 | 0 | 56 | 21 | 33 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 563 | 565 | 272 | 283 | 123 | 160 | | |
| TOTAL | 6,028 | 6,600 | 6,903 | 3,339 | 2,339 | 855 | 1,445 | 37 | 0 |

Dufferin - 1981/1982

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 742 | 1,323 | 1,298 | .. | 1,267 | 517 | 693 | 57 | 0 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 5,171[2] | 67 | 67 | .. | 67 | 22 | 43 | 2 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 935 | 872 | 440 | 39 | 17 | 22 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 3,397 | 3,281 | 2,102 | 407 | 115 | 292 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 158 | 143 | 48 | 60 | 18 | 42 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 54 | 54 | 0 | 54 | 14 | 40 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 627 | 469 | 231 | 227 | 91 | 136 | | |
| TOTAL | 5,913 | 6,561 | 6,184 | 2,821 | 2,121 | 794 | 1,268 | 59 | 0 |

.. Not Applicable

**Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued**

Durham - 1980/1981

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 10,142 | 11,571 | 10,862 | .. | 10,790 | 4,112 | 5,476 | 1,191 | 11 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 68,560[2] | 1,254 | 1,225 | .. | 1,224 | 223 | 814 | 185 | 2 |
| Liquor Acts | | 5,251 | 5,396 | 1,936 | 893 | 439 | 454 | | |
| Highway Traffic | | 45,232 | 45,400 | 26,565 | 5,807 | 1,638 | 4,169 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 1,837 | 1,964 | 486 | 839 | 417 | 422 | 2[3] | 0[3] |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 192 | 266 | 30 | 236 | 56 | 178 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 14,982 | 14,875 | 7,109 | 7,741 | 5,723 | 2,018 | | |
| TOTAL | 78,702 | 80,319 | 79,988 | 36,126 | 27,530 | 12,608 | 13,531 | 1,378 | 13 |

Durham - 1981/1982

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 9,118 | 10,718 | 9,898 | .. | 9,722 | 3,900 | 4,585 | 1,229 | 8 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 76,699[2] | 1,052 | 1,023 | .. | 1,016 | 193 | 690 | 131 | 2 |
| Liquor Acts | | 5,547 | 5,452 | 1,990 | 649 | 386 | 263 | | |
| Highway Traffic | | 48,427 | 48,018 | 29,408 | 4,984 | 1,473 | 3,511 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 1,246 | 1,390 | 290 | 629 | 307 | 322 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 196 | 143 | 0 | 143 | 16 | 127 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 20,557 | 13,584 | 8,150 | 5,428 | 3,944 | 1,484 | | |
| TOTAL | 85,817 | 87,743 | 79,508 | 39,838 | 22,571 | 10,219 | 10,982 | 1,360 | 10 |

.. Not Applicable

**Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued**

Haldimand - 1980/1981

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 814 | 1,291 | 1,411 | .. | 1,385 | 729 | 634 | 17 | 5 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 6,830[2] | 43 | 73 | .. | 69 | 20 | 48 | 1 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 1,211 | 1,203 | 499 | 138 | 54 | 84 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 4,878 | 5,040 | 3,167 | 577 | 190 | 387 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 425 | 464 | 157 | 169 | 85 | 84 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 86 | 93 | 0 | 93 | 22 | 71 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 263 | 261 | 147 | 114 | 86 | 28 | | |
| TOTAL | 7,644 | 8,197 | 8,545 | 3,970 | 2,545 | 1,186 | 1,336 | 18 | 5 |

Haldimand - 1981/1982

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 703 | 1,140 | 1,198 | .. | 1,159 | 601 | 555 | 3 | 0 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 6,289[2] | 77 | 82 | .. | 82 | 22 | 60 | 0 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 1,057 | 1,057 | 461 | 52 | 39 | 13 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 4,347 | 4,331 | 2,891 | 355 | 112 | 243 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 523 | 495 | 208 | 159 | 80 | 79 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 94 | 97 | 0 | 97 | 49 | 48 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 247 | 260 | 134 | 126 | 96 | 30 | | |
| TOTAL | 6,992 | 7,485 | 7,520 | 3,694 | 2,030 | 999 | 1,028 | 3 | 0 |

.. Not Applicable

**Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued**

Halton - 1980/1981

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 3,977 | 6,351 | 7,170 | .. | 7,141 | 3,217 | 3,704 | 200 | 20 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 52,695[2] | 423 | 485 | .. | 483 | 127 | 337 | 19 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 3,025 | 3,068 | 1,056 | 742 | 234 | 508 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 35,996 | 36,457 | 22,250 | 4,583 | 1,134 | 3,449 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 1,438 | 1,435 | 474 | 554 | 200 | 354 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 359 | 405 | 0 | 405 | 174 | 228 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 12,224 | 15,883 | 5,056 | 10,756 | 7,264 | 3,492 | | |
| TOTAL | 56,672 | 59,816 | 64,903 | 28,836 | 24,664 | 12,350 | 12,072 | 219 | 20 |

Halton - 1981/1982

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 4,224 | 6,899 | 7,197 | .. | 7,180 | 2,956 | 3,931 | 280 | 13 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 66,370[2] | 814 | 754 | .. | 754 | 196 | 515 | 43 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 3,244 | 3,267 | 1,197 | 298 | 128 | 170 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 40,852 | 39,986 | 24,484 | 4,056 | 1,035 | 3,021 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 1,330 | 1,428 | 385 | 585 | 231 | 354 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 323 | 367 | 0 | 367 | 105 | 262 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 20,637 | 19,421 | 6,428 | 12,869 | 8,427 | 4,442 | | |
| TOTAL | 70,594 | 74,099 | 72,420 | 32,494 | 26,109 | 13,078 | 12,695 | 323 | 13 |

.. Not Applicable

**Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued**

Hamilton-Wentworth - 1980/1981

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 15,280 | 19,493 | 19,963 | .. | 19,689 | 7,353 | 11,072 | 1,198 | 66 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 164,490[2] | 5,297 | 5,248 | .. | 5,236 | 2,020 | 3,058 | 156 | 2 |
| Liquor Acts | | 8,546 | 9,124 | 2,304 | 3,469 | 477 | 2,992 | | |
| Highway Traffic | | 65,757 | 70,782 | 42,751 | 7,995 | 1,991 | 6,004 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 5,628 | 6,102 | 1,884 | 2,089 | 865 | 1,224 | 9[3] | 0[3] |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 1,086 | 1,256 | 0 | 1,256 | 516 | 731 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 83,726 | 85,234 | 40,532 | 44,100 | 28,462 | 15,638 | | |
| TOTAL | 179,770 | 189,533 | 197,709 | 87,471 | 83,834 | 41,684 | 40,719 | 1,363 | 68 |

Hamilton-Wentworth - 1981/1982

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 12,684 | 16,199 | 17,171 | .. | 16,930 | 6,931 | 8,821 | 1,201 | 77 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 168,312[2] | 3,395 | 3,736 | .. | 3,727 | 1,367 | 2,239 | 109 | 12 |
| Liquor Acts | | 10,468 | 10,759 | 2,924 | 1,965 | 276 | 1,689 | | |
| Highway Traffic | | 73,169 | 70,329 | 44,010 | 5,260 | 1,515 | 3,745 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 5,590 | 5,479 | 1,782 | 1,415 | 558 | 857 | 3[3] | 2[3] |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 791 | 929 | 11 | 918 | 270 | 643 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 77,355 | 73,533 | 36,001 | 36,544 | 22,808 | 13,736 | | |
| TOTAL | 180,996 | 186,967 | 181,936 | 84,728 | 66,759 | 33,625 | 31,730 | 1,313 | 91 |

.. Not Applicable

**Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued**

Muskoka - 1980/1981

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 1,228 | 1,649 | 2,030 | .. | 2,026 | 812 | 1,181 | 29 | 4 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 17,302[2] | 150 | 180 | .. | 180 | 42 | 119 | 19 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 1,507 | 1,515 | 639 | 153 | 63 | 90 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 13,937 | 14,200 | 9,147 | 1,324 | 239 | 1,085 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 483 | 608 | 202 | 276 | 93 | 183 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 253 | 244 | 4 | 240 | 49 | 191 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 1,010 | 1,091 | 463 | 625 | 317 | 308 | | |
| TOTAL | 18,530 | 18,989 | 19,868 | 10,455 | 4,824 | 1,615 | 3,157 | 48 | 4 |

Muskoka - 1981/1982

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 1,200 | 1,571 | 1,506 | .. | 1,500 | 471 | 1,000 | 26 | 3 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 19,214[2] | 155 | 135 | .. | 135 | 24 | 97 | 14 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 1,726 | 1,826 | 686 | 193 | 126 | 67 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 15,494 | 15,535 | 9,652 | 1,255 | 242 | 1,013 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 534 | 641 | 237 | 178 | 80 | 98 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 268 | 238 | 0 | 238 | 25 | 213 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 1,057 | 1,011 | 379 | 630 | 330 | 300 | | |
| TOTAL | 20,414 | 20,805 | 20,892 | 10,954 | 4,129 | 1,298 | 2,788 | 40 | 3 |

.. Not Applicable

**Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued**

Niagara North - 1980/1981

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 3,877 | 5,446 | 6,240 | .. | 6,233 | 2,484 | 3,712 | 34 | 3 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 45,003[2] | 248 | 243 | .. | 242 | 51 | 191 | 1 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 2,958 | 2,962 | 1,186 | 202 | 68 | 134 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 23,166 | 24,066 | 15,805 | 2,744 | 786 | 1,958 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 1,240 | 1,274 | 520 | 394 | 145 | 249 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 375 | 296 | 0 | 296 | 80 | 216 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 17,849 | 16,039 | 8,687 | 7,346 | 5,020 | 2,326 | | |
| TOTAL | 48,880 | 51,282 | 51,120 | 26,198 | 17,457 | 8,634 | 8,786 | 35 | 3 |

Niagara North - 1981/1982

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 3,807 | 5,623 | 5,832 | .. | 5,771 | 2,525 | 3,063 | 181 | 2 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 46,964[2] | 287 | 389 | .. | 389 | 90 | 265 | 34 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 3,161 | 3,227 | 1,172 | 170 | 85 | 85 | 8[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 23,030 | 23,472 | 15,554 | 2,441 | 662 | 1,779 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 1,462 | 1,494 | 544 | 459 | 226 | 233 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 332 | 330 | 10 | 320 | 71 | 241 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 19,003 | 17,192 | 9,710 | 7,479 | 5,055 | 2,424 | | |
| TOTAL | 50,771 | 52,898 | 51,936 | 26,990 | 17,029 | 8,714 | 8,090 | 223 | 2 |

.. Not Applicable

**Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued**

Niagara South - 1980/1981

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 4,723 | 6,353 | 7,061 | .. | 6,919 | 3,331 | 3,490 | 91 | 7 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 36,327[2] | 251 | 264 | .. | 257 | 89 | 164 | 4 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 2,401 | 2,372 | 1,018 | 205 | 61 | 144 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 24,024 | 24,109 | 15,696 | 2,723 | 846 | 1,877 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 1,965 | 1,744 | 611 | 649 | 325 | 324 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 296 | 462 | 0 | 462 | 143 | 319 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 8,185 | 9,071 | 4,301 | 4,753 | 3,493 | 1,260 | | |
| TOTAL | 41,050 | 43,475 | 45,083 | 21,626 | 15,968 | 8,288 | 7,578 | 95 | 7 |

Niagara South - 1981/1982

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 4,938 | 6,955 | 7,311 | .. | 7,164 | 3,427 | 3,584 | 136 | 17 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 40,890[2] | 272 | 307 | .. | 304 | 94 | 189 | 17 | 4 |
| Liquor Acts | | 2,723 | 2,727 | 1,085 | 80 | 42 | 38 | 12[3] | 1[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 25,629 | 26,739 | 16,757 | 2,207 | 633 | 1,574 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 1,658 | 1,759 | 610 | 547 | 269 | 278 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 321 | 333 | 0 | 333 | 140 | 180 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 10,636 | 10,981 | 5,113 | 5,841 | 4,199 | 1,642 | | |
| TOTAL | 45,828 | 48,194 | 50,157 | 23,565 | 16,476 | 8,804 | 7,485 | 165 | 22 |

.. Not Applicable

**Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued**

Norfolk - 1980/1981

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 1,370 | 1,785 | 1,851 | .. | 1,818 | 680 | 1,093 | 40 | 5 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 14,436[2] | 163 | 199 | .. | 196 | 39 | 145 | 12 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 2,612 | 2,653 | 1,239 | 150 | 42 | 108 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 8,775 | 8,990 | 6,404 | 577 | 165 | 412 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 436 | 426 | 171 | 123 | 55 | 68 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 107 | 76 | 0 | 76 | 5 | 71 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 2,544 | 2,762 | 1,397 | 1,365 | 882 | 483 | | |
| TOTAL | 15,806 | 16,422 | 16,957 | 9,211 | 4,305 | 1,868 | 2,380 | 52 | 5 |

Norfolk - 1981/1982

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 1,089 | 1,410 | 1,419 | .. | 1,345 | 448 | 874 | 21 | 2 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 14,044[2] | 156 | 154 | .. | 154 | 44 | 108 | 2 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 2,851 | 2,857 | 1,260 | 110 | 59 | 51 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 7,755 | 7,691 | 5,259 | 424 | 118 | 306 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 560 | 568 | 209 | 163 | 48 | 115 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 117 | 142 | 0 | 142 | 56 | 86 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 2,723 | 2,661 | 1,406 | 1,238 | 697 | 541 | | |
| TOTAL | 15,133 | 15,572 | 15,492 | 8,134 | 3,576 | 1,470 | 2,081 | 23 | 2 |

.. Not Applicable

**Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued**

Northumberland - 1980/1981

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 2,238 | 3,918 | 3,649 | .. | 3,587 | 1,384 | 2,087 | 113 | 3 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 20,028[2] | 262 | 299 | .. | 296 | 55 | 223 | 18 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 2,509 | 2,569 | 1,147 | 401 | 151 | 250 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 14,211 | 14,631 | 9,545 | 1,418 | 286 | 1,132 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 1,033 | 1,019 | 236 | 558 | 174 | 384 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 100 | 99 | 13 | 85 | 9 | 76 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 2,105 | 2,093 | 899 | 1,161 | 604 | 557 | | |
| TOTAL | 22,266 | 24,138 | 24,359 | 11,840 | 7,506 | 2,663 | 4,709 | 131 | 3 |

Northumberland - 1981/1982

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 1,765 | 3,125 | 3,483 | .. | 3,401 | 1,279 | 1,953 | 161 | 8 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 19,134[2] | 244 | 262 | .. | 261 | 45 | 210 | 6 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 2,461 | 2,435 | 1,056 | 269 | 164 | 105 | 1[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 13,074 | 12,928 | 8,226 | 1,528 | 330 | 1,198 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 764 | 917 | 200 | 560 | 148 | 411 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 205 | 91 | 0 | 91 | 14 | 77 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 2,504 | 2,343 | 1,144 | 1,179 | 620 | 559 | | |
| TOTAL | 20,899 | 22,377 | 22,459 | 10,626 | 7,289 | 2,600 | 4,513 | 168 | 8 |

.. Not Applicable

**Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued**

Peel - 1980/1981

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 10,387 | 15,318 | 15,942 | .. | 15,942 | 7,346 | 7,882 | 653 | 61 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 107,401[2] | 1,599 | 1,787 | .. | 1,787 | 414 | 1,175 | 190 | 8 |
| Liquor Acts | | 5,026 | 5,845 | 2,140 | 1,233 | 773 | 460 | 12[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 44,166 | 48,126 | 24,746 | 11,753 | 3,276 | 8,477 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 3,025 | 2,799 | 559 | 1,541 | 659 | 882 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 17,436 | 21,936 | 9,194 | 12,742 | 7,161 | 5,569 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 53,892 | 48,659 | 22,497 | 26,081 | 16,253 | 9,828 | | |
| TOTAL | 117,788 | 140,462 | 145,094 | 59,136 | 71,079 | 35,882 | 34,273 | 855 | 69 |

Peel - 1981/1982

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 10,418 | 15,091 | 16,173 | .. | 16,173 | 6,745 | 8,660 | 723 | 45 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 137,899[2] | 1,430 | 1,548 | .. | 1,548 | 302 | 1,091 | 149 | 6 |
| Liquor Acts | | 5,071 | 4,991 | 1,838 | 376 | 179 | 197 | 3[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 49,070 | 50,185 | 26,651 | 9,040 | 2,333 | 6,707 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 3,089 | 3,455 | 507 | 1,756 | 834 | 922 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 23,176 | 23,497 | 11,399 | 12,098 | 5,431 | 6,664 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 52,821 | 54,460 | 22,840 | 31,390 | 19,453 | 11,937 | | |
| TOTAL | 148,317 | 149,748 | 154,309 | 63,235 | 72,381 | 35,277 | 36,178 | 875 | 51 |

.. Not Applicable

**Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued**

Peterborough - 1980/1981

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 2,715 | 4,989 | 5,229 | .. | 5,212 | 1,894 | 3,286 | 25 | 7 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 21,680[2] | 180 | 228 | .. | 1,228 | 42 | 166 | 19 | 8 |
| Liquor Acts | | 2,114 | 2,031 | 935 | 408 | 152 | 256 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 8,936 | 9,418 | 6,147 | 1,363 | 541 | 822 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 640 | 665 | 205 | 351 | 118 | 233 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 425 | 404 | 120 | 284 | 41 | 243 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 9,669 | 11,206 | 6,037 | 5,159 | 2,771 | 2,388 | | |
| TOTAL | 24,395 | 26,953 | 29,181 | 13,444 | 13,005 | 5,559 | 7,394 | 44 | 8 |

Peterborough - 1981/1982

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 2,472 | 4,668 | 4,832 | .. | 4,783 | 1,663 | 3,023 | 74 | 23 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 17,643[2] | 256 | 280 | .. | 280 | 67 | 193 | 20 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 1,868 | 1,969 | 859 | 384 | 153 | 231 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 8,800 | 9,037 | 5,844 | 1,106 | 474 | 632 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 526 | 699 | 140 | 415 | 218 | 197 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 430 | 378 | 5 | 373 | 44 | 329 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 5,937 | 5,729 | 1,612 | 4,097 | 1,845 | 2,252 | | |
| TOTAL | 20,115 | 22,485 | 22,924 | 8,460 | 11,438 | 4,464 | 6,857 | 94 | 23 |

.. Not Applicable

**Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued**

Simcoe - 1960/1981

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 6,857 | 11,267 | 10,998 | .. | 10,920 | 4,987 | 5,666 | 231 | 36 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 68,172[2] | 1,258 | 1,235 | .. | 1,232 | 311 | 871 | 49 | 1 |
| Liquor Acts | | 7,674 | 7,719 | 3,511 | 704 | 252 | 452 | | |
| Highway Traffic | | 45,882 | 47,602 | 31,919 | 5,014 | 838 | 4,176 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 2,287 | 2,415 | 892 | 913 | 397 | 516 | 5[3] | 0[3] |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 838 | 761 | 100 | 661 | 123 | 533 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 11,823 | 12,434 | 6,759 | 5,620 | 3,092 | 2,528 | | |
| TOTAL | 75,029 | 81,029 | 83,164 | 43,181 | 25,064 | 10,000 | 14,742 | 285 | 37 |

Simcoe - 1981/1982

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 6,310 | 10,186 | 10,279 | .. | 10,216 | 4,445 | 5,463 | 285 | 23 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 65,527[2] | 1,068 | 1,237 | .. | 1,236 | 328 | 857 | 48 | 3 |
| Liquor Acts | | 6,629 | 7,145 | 2,864 | 395 | 194 | 201 | | |
| Highway Traffic | | 41,330 | 42,914 | 27,728 | 3,743 | 913 | 2,830 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 2,075 | 2,283 | 720 | 702 | 245 | 457 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 879 | 872 | 3 | 869 | 125 | 744 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 14,403 | 15,222 | 8,359 | 6,784 | 4,231 | 2,553 | | |
| TOTAL | 71,837 | 76,570 | 79,952 | 39,674 | 23,945 | 10,481 | 13,105 | 333 | 26 |

.. Not Applicable

**Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued**

Victoria & Haliburton - 1980/1981

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 1,576 | 2,737 | 2,719 | .. | 2,685 | 1,182 | 1,430 | 66 | 7 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 9,043[2] | 228 | 245 | .. | 245 | 38 | 191 | 15 | 1 |
| Liquor Acts | | 2,204 | 2,270 | 1,095 | 239 | 49 | 190 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 4,078 | 4,503 | 2,827 | 674 | 146 | 528 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 791 | 802 | 219 | 423 | 95 | 328 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 68 | 154 | 0 | 154 | 13 | 141 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 1,759 | 1,755 | 810 | 921 | 557 | 364 | | |
| TOTAL | 10,619 | 11,865 | 12,448 | 4,951 | 5,341 | 2,080 | 3,172 | 81 | 8 |

Victoria & Haliburton - 1981/1982

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 1,659 | 2,967 | 2,991 | .. | 2,954 | 1,188 | 1,662 | 102 | 2 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 8,828[2] | 165 | 203 | .. | 203 | 36 | 155 | 12 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 1,778 | 1,879 | 816 | 80 | 19 | 61 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 4,500 | 4,705 | 3,017 | 443 | 133 | 310 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 624 | 709 | 183 | 318 | 96 | 222 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 203 | 128 | 0 | 128 | 9 | 119 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 1,698 | 1,805 | 938 | 799 | 381 | 418 | | |
| TOTAL | 10,487 | 11,935 | 12,420 | 4,954 | 4,925 | 1,862 | 2,947 | 114 | 2 |

.. Not Applicable

**Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued**

Waterloo - 1980/1981

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 7,731 | 11,813 | 12,910 | .. | 12,900 | 5,651 | 6,869 | 343 | 37 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 72,069[2] | 804 | 859 | .. | 858 | 204 | 538 | 113 | 3 |
| Liquor Acts | | 3,476 | 3,477 | 1,331 | 593 | 240 | 353 | | |
| Highway Traffic | | 36,852 | 37,585 | 25,470 | 3,953 | 1,004 | 2,949 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 1,010 | 1,072 | 228 | 637 | 267 | 370 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 416 | 458 | 0 | 458 | 86 | 372 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 30,342 | 28,823 | 16,116 | 12,637 | 8,497 | 4,140 | | |
| TOTAL | 79,800 | 84,713 | 85,184 | 43,145 | 32,036 | 15,949 | 15,591 | 456 | 40 |

Waterloo - 1981/1982

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 7,201 | 11,471 | 12,052 | .. | 12,009 | 5,342 | 6,386 | 257 | 24 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 89,723[2] | 740 | 774 | .. | 774 | 122 | 570 | 80 | 2 |
| Liquor Acts | | 3,440 | 3,546 | 1,333 | 249 | 152 | 97 | | |
| Highway Traffic | | 48,671 | 48,146 | 32,447 | 4,176 | 1,177 | 2,999 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 1,434 | 1,446 | 372 | 654 | 250 | 404 | 9[3] | 0[3] |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 695 | 711 | 60 | 651 | 181 | 461 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 35,494 | 35,466 | 18,921 | 16,481 | 11,191 | 5,290 | | |
| TOTAL | 96,924 | 101,945 | 102,141 | 53,133 | 34,994 | 18,415 | 16,207 | 346 | 26 |

.. Not Applicable

**Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued**

Wellington - 1980/1981

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 2,629 | 4,454 | 4,509 | .. | 4,311 | 1,981 | 1,989 | 337 | 4 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 27,818[2] | 214 | 238 | .. | 237 | 51 | 162 | 24 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 2,618 | 2,668 | 1,312 | 338 | 95 | 243 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 15,873 | 16,225 | 10,885 | 1,876 | 368 | 1,508 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 1,130 | 1,147 | 491 | 331 | 104 | 227 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 151 | 152 | 0 | 152 | 25 | 127 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 8,098 | 7,996 | 5,131 | 2,864 | 1,288 | 1,576 | | |
| TOTAL | 30,447 | 32,538 | 32,935 | 17,819 | 10,109 | 3,912 | 5,832 | 361 | 4 |

Wellington - 1981/1982

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 2,506 | 4,054 | 4,163 | .. | 4,058 | 1,761 | 1,846 | 442 | 9 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 27,956[2] | 257 | 270 | .. | 270 | 45 | 187 | 38 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 2,318 | 2,327 | 1,107 | 90 | 34 | 56 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 15,565 | 15,766 | 10,482 | 1,717 | 322 | 1,395 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 1,134 | 1,152 | 494 | 391 | 143 | 248 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 202 | 179 | 0 | 179 | 38 | 134 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 8,625 | 9,481 | 5,751 | 3,709 | 1,799 | 1,910 | | |
| TOTAL | 30,462 | 32,155 | 33,338 | 17,834 | 10,414 | 4,142 | 5,776 | 487 | 9 |

.. Not Applicable

**Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued**

York-Metropolitan Toronto - 1980/1981

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 63,032 | 107,943 | 113,300 | .. | 104,067 | 53,532 | 43,328 | 6,653 | 554 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 1,864,690[2] | 8,165 | 8,771 | .. | 8,675 | 2,581 | 5,006 | 1,052 | 36 |
| Liquor Acts | | 31,229 | 31,230 | 4,205 | 7,924 | 4,213 | 3,711 | | |
| Highway Traffic | | 604,290 | 723,941 | 339,787 | 165,322 | 31,987 | 133,335 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 42,945 | 36,443 | 7,643 | 11,522 | 4,836 | 6,686 | 39[3] | 1[3] |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 3,799 | 4,664 | 8 | 4,553 | 1,483 | 3,030 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 1,181,572 | 807,984 | 370,309 | 426,958 | 89,237 | 337,721 | | |
| TOTAL | 1,927,722 | 1,979,943 | 1,726,333 | 721,952 | 729,021 | 187,869 | 532,817 | 7,744 | 591 |

York-Metropolitan Toronto - 1981/1982

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 62,159 | 111,312 | 111,187 | .. | 101,258 | 50,485 | 42,719 | 7,452 | 602 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 2,462,877[2] | 8,285 | 8,377 | .. | 8,154 | 2,669 | 4,400 | 1,022 | 63 |
| Liquor Acts | | 40,523 | 37,535 | 5,167 | 6,690 | 4,372 | 2,318 | | |
| Highway Traffic | | 705,677 | 737,909 | 330,289 | 114,388 | 42,642 | 71,746 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 52,407 | 44,683 | 10,116 | 9,110 | 4,865 | 4,245 | 42[3] | 0[3] |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 4,601 | 3,995 | 29 | 3,733 | 898 | 2,793 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 1,655,151 | 1,296,344 | 597,917 | 680,599 | 128,218 | 552,381 | | |
| TOTAL | 2,525,036 | 2,577,956 | 2,240,030 | 943,518 | 923,932 | 234,149 | 680,602 | 8,516 | 665 |

.. Not Applicable

**Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued**

York (except Metro) - 1980/1981

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 5,500 | 9,782 | 8,690 | .. | 8,607 | 4,611 | 3,482 | 441 | 73 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 85,490[2] | 568 | 508 | .. | 503 | 111 | 375 | 17 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 4,836 | 5,099 | 1,709 | 865 | 322 | 543 | 2[3] | 1[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 70,435 | 78,383 | 41,453 | 12,476 | 3,448 | 9,028 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 3,156 | 3,204 | 1,031 | 797 | 430 | 367 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 339 | 338 | 0 | 338 | 163 | 175 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 7,448 | 8,257 | 4,025 | 4,152 | 3,322 | 827 | | |
| TOTAL | 90,990 | 96,564 | 104,479 | 48,218 | 27,738 | 12,407 | 14,797 | 460 | 74 |

York (except Metro) - 1981/1982

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 5,706 | 10,497 | 8,611 | .. | 8,539 | 4,278 | 3,723 | 490 | 48 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 96,101[2] | 686 | 676 | .. | 676 | 122 | 509 | 43 | 2 |
| Liquor Acts | | 5,553 | 5,350 | 1,617 | 383 | 184 | 199 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 75,022 | 76,272 | 40,287 | 6,665 | 2,140 | 4,525 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 4,644 | 4,337 | 1,373 | 745 | 280 | 465 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 295 | 215 | 0 | 215 | 47 | 168 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 10,111 | 9,707 | 4,680 | 4,904 | 3,679 | 1,225 | | |
| TOTAL | 101,807 | 106,808 | 105,168 | 47,957 | 22,127 | 10,730 | 10,814 | 533 | 50 |

.. Not Applicable

**Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued**

Bruce - 1980/1981

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 1,583 | 2,557 | 2,648 | .. | 2,619 | 1,159 | 1,408 | 50 | 2 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 12,062[2] | 120 | 131 | .. | 131 | 18 | 109 | 4 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 2,852 | 2,809 | 1,640 | 182 | 50 | 132 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 8,046 | 7,984 | 6,121 | 494 | 160 | 334 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 378 | 375 | 142 | 168 | 79 | 89 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 53 | 106 | 0 | 83 | 27 | 56 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 746 | 933 | 443 | 476 | 412 | 64 | | |
| TOTAL | 13,645 | 14,752 | 14,963 | 8,346 | 4,153 | 1,905 | 2,192 | 54 | 2 |

Bruce - 1981/1982

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 1,744 | 2,849 | 2,528 | .. | 2,505 | 1,021 | 1,432 | 52 | 0 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 12,397[2] | 178 | 183 | .. | 182 | 32 | 138 | 12 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 3,087 | 3,300 | 1,870 | 91 | 24 | 67 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 7,424 | 8,003 | 5,817 | 498 | 157 | 341 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 400 | 361 | 122 | 160 | 64 | 96 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 100 | 76 | 0 | 76 | 36 | 40 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 1,256 | 1,321 | 705 | 583 | 389 | 194 | | |
| TOTAL | 14,141 | 15,294 | 15,772 | 8,514 | 4,095 | 1,723 | 2,308 | 64 | 0 |

.. Not Applicable

**Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued**

Elgin - 1980/1981

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 1,548 | 1,905 | 2,130 | .. | 2,079 | 662 | 1,219 | 187 | 11 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 17,640[2] | 242 | 257 | .. | 254 | 45 | 186 | 17 | 6 |
| Liquor Acts | | 2,523 | 2,530 | 1,147 | 337 | 58 | 279 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 12,217 | 12,879 | 9,057 | 984 | 177 | 807 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 464 | 497 | 174 | 193 | 93 | 100 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 146 | 135 | 0 | 135 | 36 | 99 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 2,218 | 2,751 | 1,782 | 967 | 356 | 611 | | |
| TOTAL | 19,188 | 19,715 | 21,179 | 12,160 | 4,949 | 1,427 | 3,301 | 204 | 17 |

Elgin - 1981/1982

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 1,239 | 1,724 | 2,237 | .. | 2,195 | 699 | 1,305 | 167 | 24 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 16,394[2] | 122 | 184 | .. | 183 | 32 | 150 | 1 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 2,170 | 2,230 | 1,033 | 82 | 31 | 51 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 11,636 | 12,224 | 8,463 | 621 | 134 | 487 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 404 | 437 | 144 | 196 | 75 | 121 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 141 | 175 | 0 | 175 | 30 | 145 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 2,000 | 2,332 | 1,355 | 977 | 357 | 620 | | |
| TOTAL | 17,633 | 18,197 | 19,819 | 10,995 | 4,429 | 1,358 | 2,879 | 168 | 24 |

.. Not Applicable

**Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued**

Essex - 1980/1981

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn, Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 8,438 | 10,787 | 10,741 | .. | 10,741 | 4,785 | 5,229 | 617 | 110 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 75,736[2] | 806 | 908 | .. | 908 | 192 | 585 | 122 | 9 |
| Liquor Acts | | 3,140 | 3,231 | 1,110 | 993 | 165 | 828 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 36,829 | 38,892 | 23,941 | 5,452 | 1,592 | 3,860 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 3,457 | 3,514 | 1,226 | 1,348 | 513 | 835 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 2,561 | 2,779 | 1,709 | 1,070 | 583 | 486 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 29,447 | 33,908 | 18,853 | 14,933 | 7,975 | 6,956 | | |
| TOTAL | 84,174 | 87,027 | 93,973 | 46,839 | 35,445 | 15,805 | 18,779 | 739 | 119 |

Essex - 1981/1982

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 7,599 | 10,082 | 9,678 | .. | 9,678 | 4,354 | 4,604 | 623 | 97 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 63,451[2] | 667 | 735 | .. | 735 | 170 | 507 | 50 | 8 |
| Liquor Acts | | 3,336 | 3,240 | 1,121 | 727 | 128 | 599 | 4[3] | 1[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 33,320 | 33,450 | 20,067 | 5,005 | 1,025 | 3,980 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 2,251 | 2,294 | 848 | 676 | 284 | 392 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 2,384 | 3,355 | 1,647 | 1,708 | 775 | 929 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 21,790 | 33,809 | 18,643 | 14,793 | 8,229 | 6,563 | | |
| TOTAL | 71,050 | 73,830 | 86,561 | 42,326 | 33,322 | 14,965 | 17,574 | 677 | 106 |

.. Not Applicable

**Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued**

Grey - 1980/1981

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 1,396 | 2,371 | 2,269 | .. | 2,231 | 1,078 | 1,066 | 86 | 1 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 10,354[2] | 123 | 159 | .. | 159 | 30 | 106 | 22 | 1 |
| Liquor Acts | | 1,456 | 1,395 | 813 | 86 | 23 | 63 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 5,626 | 5,636 | 4,462 | 311 | 71 | 240 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 406 | 405 | 140 | 192 | 79 | 113 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 212 | 216 | 105 | 111 | 20 | 91 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 2,758 | 2,920 | 1,913 | 1,000 | 615 | 385 | | |
| TOTAL | 11,750 | 12,952 | 13,000 | 7,433 | 4,090 | 1,916 | 2,064 | 108 | 2 |

Grey - 1981/1982

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 1,383 | 2,242 | 2,425 | .. | 2,398 | 1,026 | 1,274 | 93 | 5 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 10,854[2] | 174 | 175 | .. | 175 | 28 | 134 | 13 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 1,661 | 1,626 | 932 | 46 | 15 | 31 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 5,903 | 5,969 | 4,684 | 308 | 85 | 223 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 510 | 492 | 195 | 146 | 55 | 91 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 228 | 197 | 12 | 185 | 27 | 158 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 2,633 | 2,529 | 1,813 | 702 | 404 | 298 | | |
| TOTAL | 12,237 | 13,351 | 13,413 | 7,636 | 3,960 | 1,640 | 2,209 | 106 | 5 |

.. Not Applicable

**Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued**

Huron - 1980/1981

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 627 | 1,007 | 1,111 | .. | 1,093 | 476 | 616 | 0 | 1 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 6,405[2] | 55 | 69 | .. | 69 | 15 | 54 | 0 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 1,732 | 1,747 | 1,125 | 152 | 27 | 125 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 4,199 | 4,202 | 3,109 | 336 | 105 | 231 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 207 | 224 | 103 | 82 | 27 | 55 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 63 | 90 | 2 | 88 | 21 | 67 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 202 | 180 | 96 | 84 | 40 | 44 | | |
| TOTAL | 7,032 | 7,664 | 7,623 | 4,435 | 1,904 | 711 | 1,192 | 0 | 1 |

Huron - 1981/1982

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 610 | 1,160 | 1,379 | .. | 1,364 | 534 | 817 | 13 | 0 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 6,299[2] | 63 | 65 | .. | 65 | 17 | 48 | 0 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 1,698 | 1,784 | 1,118 | 46 | 10 | 36 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 4,186 | 4,163 | 2,948 | 317 | 77 | 240 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 161 | 182 | 59 | 72 | 25 | 47 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 107 | 125 | 12 | 113 | 12 | 101 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 127 | 134 | 54 | 80 | 22 | 58 | | |
| TOTAL | 6,909 | 7,502 | 7,832 | 4,191 | 2,057 | 697 | 1,347 | 13 | 0 |

.. Not Applicable

**Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued**

Kent - 1980/1981

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 2,820 | 3,681 | 3,655 | .. | 3,642 | 1,364 | 2,218 | 58 | 2 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 26,817[2] | 344 | 285 | .. | 285 | 62 | 207 | 16 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 3,334 | 3,318 | 1,688 | 255 | 65 | 190 | 1[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 16,486 | 16,589 | 11,704 | 1,294 | 312 | 982 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 897 | 869 | 393 | 266 | 79 | 187 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 268 | 181 | 3 | 178 | 52 | 125 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 5,575 | 5,616 | 3,787 | 1,777 | 1,159 | 618 | | |
| TOTAL | 29,637 | 30,585 | 30,533 | 17,575 | 7,697 | 3,093 | 4,527 | 75 | 2 |

Kent - 1981/1982

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 2,787 | 3,746 | 3,651 | .. | 3,626 | 1,383 | 2,133 | 107 | 3 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 23,598[2] | 466 | 481 | .. | 480 | 93 | 326 | 61 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 2,894 | 2,881 | 1,392 | 125 | 43 | 82 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 15,447 | 15,424 | 10,684 | 1,040 | 297 | 743 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 919 | 919 | 339 | 342 | 155 | 187 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 265 | 207 | 0 | 207 | 67 | 140 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 3,669 | 3,741 | 2,377 | 1,285 | 798 | 487 | | |
| TOTAL | 26,385 | 27,406 | 27,304 | 14,792 | 7,105 | 2,836 | 4,098 | 168 | 3 |

.. Not Applicable

**Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued**

Lambton - 1980/1981

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 3,198 | 3,959 | 4,257 | .. | 4,257 | 1,707 | 2,441 | 98 | 11 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 24,487[2] | 321 | 404 | .. | 404 | 78 | 305 | 21 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 5,759 | 5,752 | 3,067 | 349 | 53 | 296 | 3[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 13,955 | 14,739 | 9,562 | 1,795 | 302 | 1,493 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 1,324 | 1,468 | 445 | 580 | 177 | 403 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 305 | 290 | 48 | 242 | 43 | 196 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 3,012 | 2,968 | 1,444 | 1,464 | 694 | 770 | | |
| TOTAL | 27,685 | 28,635 | 29,878 | 14,566 | 9,091 | 3,054 | 5,904 | 122 | 11 |

Lambton - 1981/1982

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 3,107 | 4,327 | 4,869 | .. | 4,863 | 2,125 | 2,639 | 60 | 39 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 25,377[2] | 412 | 338 | .. | 338 | 55 | 278 | 5 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 6,253 | 5,990 | 2,832 | 158 | 50 | 108 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 13,564 | 13,978 | 8,231 | 2,334 | 348 | 1,986 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 1,375 | 1,350 | 359 | 594 | 196 | 398 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 252 | 275 | 0 | 275 | 59 | 216 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 3,597 | 3,680 | 1,684 | 1,894 | 817 | 1,077 | | |
| TOTAL | 28,484 | 29,780 | 30,480 | 13,106 | 10,456 | 3,650 | 6,702 | 65 | 39 |

.. Not Applicable

**Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued**

Middlesex - 1980/1981

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 9,252 | 10,992 | 11,030 | .. | 10,904 | 3,591 | 6,979 | 280 | 54 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 77,017[2] | 989 | 1,100 | .. | 1,095 | 201 | 858 | 28 | 8 |
| Liquor Acts | | 7,752 | 8,036 | 3,125 | 1,981 | 183 | 1,798 | | |
| Highway Traffic | | 39,299 | 42,521 | 25,549 | 6,319 | 1,350 | 4,969 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 3,932 | 3,582 | 1,148 | 887 | 301 | 586 | 1[3] | 1[3] |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 5,841 | 6,334 | 5,002 | 1,330 | 413 | 915 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 19,963 | 20,831 | 8,534 | 12,051 | 6,219 | 5,832 | | |
| TOTAL | 86,269 | 88,768 | 93,434 | 43,358 | 34,567 | 12,258 | 21,937 | 309 | 63 |

Middlesex - 1981/1982

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 8,700 | 11,469 | 12,306 | .. | 12,265 | 4,243 | 7,530 | 406 | 86 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 85,100[2] | 734 | 1,102 | .. | 1,101 | 198 | 842 | 60 | 1 |
| Liquor Acts | | 6,770 | 6,865 | 2,357 | 1,687 | 129 | 1,558 | | |
| Highway Traffic | | 46,319 | 47,318 | 28,718 | 5,980 | 1,186 | 4,794 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 3,569 | 3,616 | 938 | 823 | 298 | 525 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 4,692 | 5,135 | 3,767 | 1,368 | 408 | 960 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 23,251 | 23,730 | 9,448 | 13,985 | 6,929 | 7,056 | | |
| TOTAL | 93,800 | 96,804 | 100,072 | 45,228 | 37,209 | 13,391 | 23,265 | 466 | 87 |

.. Not Applicable

**Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued**

Oxford - 1980/1981

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 1,820 | 2,150 | 2,309 | .. | 2,305 | 607 | 1,665 | 28 | 5 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 17,904[2] | 149 | 178 | .. | 178 | 28 | 148 | 2 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 3,176 | 3,264 | 1,570 | 301 | 63 | 238 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 11,456 | 11,790 | 8,311 | 908 | 262 | 646 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 323 | 354 | 81 | 179 | 63 | 116 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 134 | 135 | 2 | 1,330 | 25 | 108 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 2,856 | 2,964 | 1,703 | 1,259 | 495 | 764 | | |
| TOTAL | 19,724 | 20,244 | 20,994 | 11,667 | 5,263 | 1,543 | 3,685 | 30 | 5 |

Oxford - 1981/1982

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 1,966 | 2,623 | 2,818 | .. | 2,780 | 1,005 | 1,708 | 67 | 0 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 17,461[2] | 191 | 192 | .. | 192 | 36 | 148 | 8 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 2,294 | 2,270 | 1,111 | 130 | 43 | 87 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 11,997 | 11,931 | 8,456 | 788 | 168 | 620 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 304 | 301 | 40 | 210 | 65 | 145 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 84 | 136 | 0 | 136 | 23 | 113 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 2,855 | 2,705 | 1,568 | 1,095 | 471 | 624 | | |
| TOTAL | 19,427 | 20,348 | 20,353 | 11,175 | 5,331 | 1,611 | 3,445 | 75 | 0 |

.. Not Applicable

**Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued**

Perth - 1980/1981

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 1,530 | 2,031 | 2,124 | .. | 2,108 | 682 | 1,389 | 22 | 15 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 15,230[2] | 129 | 171 | .. | 171 | 20 | 114 | 18 | 19 |
| Liquor Acts | | 2,211 | 2,008 | 1,093 | 368 | 125 | 243 | | |
| Highway Traffic | | 9,611 | 10,011 | 7,167 | 1,117 | 255 | 862 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 540 | 482 | 220 | 158 | 50 | 108 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 30 | 70 | 1 | 69 | 16 | 53 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 2,804 | 2,631 | 1,646 | 985 | 438 | 547 | | |
| TOTAL | 16,760 | 17,356 | 17,497 | 10,127 | 4,976 | 1,586 | 3,316 | 40 | 34 |

Perth - 1981/1982

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 1,347 | 1,749 | 2,233 | .. | 2,212 | 807 | 1,381 | 21 | 3 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 15,493[2] | 62 | 130 | .. | 130 | 16 | 102 | 11 | 1 |
| Liquor Acts | | 1,828 | 1,860 | 907 | 330 | 120 | 210 | | |
| Highway Traffic | | 10,079 | 10,504 | 7,628 | 889 | 275 | 614 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 427 | 415 | 160 | 155 | 64 | 91 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 113 | 73 | 0 | 73 | 11 | 62 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 3,039 | 3,457 | 2,131 | 1,320 | 657 | 663 | | |
| TOTAL | 16,840 | 17,297 | 18,672 | 10,826 | 5,109 | 1,950 | 3,123 | 32 | 4 |

.. Not Applicable

**Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued**

Algoma - 1980/1981

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 4,722 | 6,611 | 7,118 | .. | 6,847 | 2,682 | 3,180 | 976 | 9 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 26,888[2] | 462 | 508 | .. | 489 | 104 | 336 | 49 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 2,678 | 2,610 | 1,290 | 235 | 57 | 178 | 4[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 16,250 | 16,462 | 10,619 | 1,271 | 306 | 965 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 1,293 | 1,370 | 481 | 630 | 194 | 436 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 292 | 228 | 58 | 170 | 29 | 137 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 6,153 | 6,257 | 3,774 | 2,381 | 1,230 | 1,151 | | |
| TOTAL | 31,610 | 33,739 | 34,553 | 16,222 | 12,023 | 4,602 | 6,383 | 1,029 | 9 |

Algoma - 1981/1982

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 4,981 | 7,339 | 7,283 | .. | 7,045 | 2,680 | 3,346 | 992 | 27 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 27,352[2] | 596 | 595 | .. | 567 | 84 | 442 | 41 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 3,313 | 3,289 | 1,472 | 158 | 45 | 113 | 2[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 16,889 | 16,736 | 10,381 | 1,260 | 366 | 894 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 1,115 | 1,278 | 333 | 680 | 191 | 489 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 373 | 207 | 9 | 198 | 27 | 169 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 5,162 | 5,210 | 3,207 | 1,838 | 934 | 904 | | |
| TOTAL | 32,333 | 34,787 | 34,598 | 15,402 | 11,746 | 4,327 | 6,357 | 1,035 | 27 |

.. Not Applicable

**Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued**

Cochrane - 1980/1981

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 2,729 | 4,713 | 4,561 | .. | 4,504 | 1,611 | 2,667 | 223 | 3 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 23,570[2] | 302 | 286 | .. | 286 | 61 | 185 | 40 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 2,064 | 2,088 | 1,022 | 240 | 66 | 172 | | |
| Highway Traffic | | 11,084 | 11,558 | 8,486 | 983 | 188 | 795 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 1,168 | 1,214 | 614 | 407 | 108 | 299 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 419 | 328 | 7 | 319 | 58 | 261 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 9,857 | 9,902 | 6,431 | 3,469 | 1,662 | 1,807 | | |
| TOTAL | 26,299 | 29,607 | 29,937 | 16,560 | 10,208 | 3,756 | 6,186 | 263 | 3 |

Cochrane - 1981/1982

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 2,623 | 4,397 | 4,309 | .. | 4,275 | 1,402 | 2,590 | 273 | 10 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 26,007[2] | 289 | 318 | .. | 314 | 59 | 200 | 55 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 2,401 | 2,397 | 1,054 | 194 | 52 | 142 | | |
| Highway Traffic | | 12,193 | 12,276 | 8,678 | 821 | 217 | 604 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 1,030 | 1,108 | 547 | 334 | 117 | 217 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 609 | 527 | 14 | 513 | 60 | 453 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 10,184 | 10,096 | 6,189 | 3,903 | 1,928 | 1,975 | | |
| TOTAL | 28,630 | 31,094 | 31,031 | 16,482 | 10,354 | 3,835 | 6,181 | 328 | 10 |

.. Not Applicable

**Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued**

Manitoulin - 1980/1981

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 507 | 804 | 940 | .. | 852 | 406 | 433 | 11 | 2 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 1,494[2] | 12 | 11 | .. | 11 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 554 | 527 | 196 | 84 | 45 | 39 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 524 | 529 | 428 | 86 | 38 | 48 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 87 | 9 | 30 | 51 | 18 | 33 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 390 | 383 | 5 | 378 | 68 | 310 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 7 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | | |
| TOTAL | 2,001 | 2,378 | 2,499 | 553 | 1,464 | 581 | 870 | 11 | 2 |

Manitoulin - 1981/1982

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 642 | 1,004 | 973 | .. | 861 | 407 | 435 | 19 | 0 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 1,893[2] | 18 | 17 | .. | 14 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 550 | 569 | 166 | 67 | 49 | 18 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 688 | 672 | 368 | 105 | 51 | 54 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 110 | 116 | 51 | 54 | 16 | 38 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 582 | 567 | 0 | 561 | 100 | 461 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 12 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | | |
| TOTAL | 2,535 | 2,964 | 2,924 | 588 | 1,664 | 626 | 1,019 | 19 | 0 |

.. Not Applicable

**Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued**

Nipissing - 1980/1981

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 2,458 | 3,619 | 3,782 | .. | 3,761 | 1,440 | 1,904 | 407 | 10 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 16,505[2] | 243 | 278 | .. | 278 | 83 | 133 | 61 | 1 |
| Liquor Acts | | 1,581 | 1,605 | 655 | 304 | 32 | 272 | | |
| Highway Traffic | | 11,335 | 11,586 | 7,733 | 1,072 | 204 | 868 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 977 | 1,041 | 534 | 336 | 95 | 241 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 280 | 295 | 40 | 255 | 26 | 229 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 2,124 | 1,985 | 1,057 | 920 | 449 | 471 | | |
| TOTAL | 18,963 | 20,159 | 20,572 | 10,019 | 6,926 | 2,329 | 4,118 | 468 | 11 |

Nipissing - 1981/1982

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 2,725 | 4,026 | 3,973 | .. | 3,885 | 1,327 | 2,238 | 225 | 95 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 19,024[2] | 261 | 285 | .. | 283 | 77 | 174 | 28 | 4 |
| Liquor Acts | | 1,673 | 1,658 | 518 | 358 | 34 | 324 | | |
| Highway Traffic | | 12,840 | 12,699 | 8,478 | 1,092 | 287 | 805 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 985 | 967 | 424 | 293 | 71 | 222 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 363 | 305 | 69 | 234 | 47 | 187 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 2,946 | 2,673 | 1,830 | 814 | 280 | 534 | | |
| TOTAL | 21,749 | 23,094 | 22,560 | 11,319 | 6,959 | 2,123 | 4,484 | 253 | 99 |

.. Not Applicable

**Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued**

Parry Sound - 1980/1981

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 848 | 1,766 | 1,225 | .. | 1,185 | 522 | 597 | 64 | 2 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 7,754[2] | 61 | 49 | .. | 49 | 12 | 35 | 2 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 564 | 527 | 300 | 51 | 8 | 43 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 5,795 | 5,798 | 3,946 | 534 | 82 | 452 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 502 | 537 | 211 | 207 | 63 | 144 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 71 | 57 | 3 | 53 | 8 | 45 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 833 | 784 | 453 | 329 | 165 | 164 | | |
| TOTAL | 8,602 | 9,592 | 8,977 | 4,913 | 2,408 | 860 | 1,480 | 66 | 2 |

Parry Sound - 1981/1982

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 738 | 1,245 | 1,690 | .. | 1,651 | 937 | 604 | 106 | 4 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 6,319[2] | 64 | 99 | .. | 98 | 19 | 64 | 15 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 767 | 735 | 383 | 37 | 16 | 21 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 4,659 | 4,565 | 3,121 | 372 | 88 | 284 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 285 | 269 | 96 | 108 | 30 | 78 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 115 | 86 | 0 | 85 | 23 | 62 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 512 | 533 | 330 | 202 | 93 | 109 | | |
| TOTAL | 7,057 | 7,647 | 7,977 | 3,930 | 2,553 | 1,206 | 1,222 | 121 | 4 |

.. Not Applicable

**Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued**

Sudbury - 1980/1981

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 4,793 | 8,238 | 8,525 | .. | 8,229 | 4,017 | 3,931 | 226 | 55 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 35,017[2] | 404 | 445 | .. | 442 | 113 | 305 | 24 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 2,001 | 2,048 | 448 | 893 | 277 | 616 | | |
| Highway Traffic | | 25,085 | 24,691 | 16,137 | 2,717 | 978 | 1,739 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 385 | 392 | 103 | 203 | 100 | 103 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 207 | 273 | 98 | 175 | 38 | 137 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 7,741 | 8,113 | 4,149 | 3,724 | 2,425 | 1,299 | | |
| TOTAL | 39,810 | 44,061 | 44,487 | 20,935 | 16,383 | 7,948 | 8,130 | 250 | 55 |

Sudbury - 1981/1982

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 5,201 | 8,741 | 8,711 | .. | 8,363 | 3,999 | 4,082 | 267 | 3 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 30,976[2] | 454 | 476 | .. | 471 | 92 | 327 | 49 | 3 |
| Liquor Acts | | 2,073 | 2,036 | 539 | 584 | 266 | 318 | | |
| Highway Traffic | | 21,111 | 20,946 | 13,658 | 2,012 | 696 | 1,316 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 355 | 552 | 99 | 336 | 174 | 162 | 5[3] | 12[3] |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 329 | 245 | 9 | 230 | 59 | 166 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 7,332 | 8,792 | 4,839 | 3,679 | 2,111 | 1,568 | | |
| TOTAL | 36,177 | 40,395 | 41,758 | 19,144 | 15,675 | 7,397 | 7,939 | 321 | 18 |

.. Not Applicable

**Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued**

Timiskaming - 1980/1981

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 1,259 | 2,018 | 1,930 | .. | 1,870 | 626 | 1,164 | 73 | 7 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 7,009[2] | 126 | 129 | .. | 129 | 28 | 82 | 19 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 855 | 830 | 403 | 48 | 18 | 30 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 4,231 | 4,273 | 2,884 | 318 | 53 | 265 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 829 | 837 | 390 | 316 | 66 | 250 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 72 | 59 | 5 | 54 | 9 | 39 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 1,064 | 1,060 | 733 | 324 | 92 | 232 | | |
| TOTAL | 8,268 | 9,195 | 9,118 | 4,415 | 3,059 | 892 | 2,062 | 92 | 7 |

Timiskaming - 1981/1982

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 1,150 | 1,940 | 1,941 | .. | 1,901 | 669 | 1,188 | 41 | 3 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 7,791[2] | 155 | 154 | .. | 151 | 24 | 93 | 28 | 6 |
| Liquor Acts | | 897 | 900 | 411 | 41 | 18 | 23 | 2[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 4,627 | 4,591 | 3,101 | 290 | 78 | 212 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 646 | 646 | 303 | 236 | 63 | 173 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 284 | 250 | 20 | 230 | 17 | 211 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 1,307 | 1,322 | 770 | 537 | 184 | 353 | | |
| TOTAL | 8,941 | 9,856 | 9,804 | 4,605 | 3,386 | 1,053 | 2,253 | 71 | 9 |

.. Not Applicable

**Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued**

Kenora - 1980/1981

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 3,172 | 4,247 | 4,212 | .. | 4,209 | 1,665 | 2,418 | 109 | 17 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 18,685[2] | 105 | 54 | .. | 54 | 12 | 39 | 3 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 7,199 | 6,608 | 1,133 | 667 | 50 | 617 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 7,905 | 8,369 | 4,868 | 1,016 | 191 | 825 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 1,334 | 1,387 | 456 | 794 | 205 | 589 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 1,425 | 1,602 | 47 | 1,555 | 188 | 1,366 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 1,044 | 1,040 | 386 | 653 | 360 | 293 | | |
| TOTAL | 21,857 | 23,259 | 23,272 | 6,890 | 8,948 | 2,671 | 6,147 | 112 | 17 |

Kenora - 1981/1982

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 2,810 | 3,853 | 3,883 | .. | 3,839 | 1,353 | 2,425 | 59 | 2 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 21,168[2] | 166 | 108 | .. | 107 | 24 | 75 | 8 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 7,310 | 7,433 | 919 | 541 | 58 | 483 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 9,850 | 9,799 | 5,593 | 639 | 126 | 513 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 743 | 1,021 | 291 | 514 | 135 | 379 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 1,991 | 1,834 | 60 | 1,774 | 175 | 1,599 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 1,261 | 1,193 | 388 | 796 | 420 | 376 | | |
| TOTAL | 23,978 | 25,174 | 25,271 | 7,251 | 8,210 | 2,291 | 5,850 | 67 | 2 |

.. Not Applicable

**Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Continued**

Rainy River - 1980/1981

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 965 | 1,206 | 1,251 | .. | 1,247 | 473 | 748 | 25 | 1 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 3,813[2] | 137 | 167 | .. | 165 | 13 | 140 | 12 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 645 | 627 | 238 | 57 | 14 | 43 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 1,407 | 1,431 | 875 | 176 | 41 | 135 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 419 | 451 | 75 | 328 | 25 | 303 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 46 | 34 | 0 | 34 | 10 | 24 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 1,273 | 1,361 | 748 | 613 | 387 | 226 | | |
| TOTAL | 4,778 | 5,133 | 5,322 | 1,936 | 2,620 | 963 | 1,619 | 37 | 1 |

Rainy River - 1981/1982

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 883 | 1,154 | 1,199 | .. | 1,179 | 407 | 747 | 19 | 6 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 4,028[2] | 76 | 80 | .. | 78 | 10 | 64 | 4 | 0 |
| Liquor Acts | | 627 | 706 | 221 | 39 | 13 | 26 | 1[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 1,911 | 1,946 | 1,199 | 164 | 35 | 129 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 304 | 340 | 42 | 215 | 31 | 184 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 139 | 116 | 0 | 116 | 17 | 98 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 1,031 | 1,042 | 570 | 472 | 321 | 151 | | |
| TOTAL | 4,911 | 5,242 | 5,429 | 2,032 | 2,263 | 834 | 1,399 | 24 | 6 |

.. Not Applicable

**Table 6.2b - Provincial Court (Criminal Division) Activities by County, Region and District, 1980/81 - 1981/82 - Concluded**

Thunder Bay - 1980/1981

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 6,636 | 8,703 | 8,982 | .. | 8,804 | 4,224 | 4,237 | 279 | 14 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 38,000[2] | 274 | 341 | .. | 333 | 57 | 231 | 42 | 3 |
| Liquor Acts | | 5,417 | 6,014 | 1,758 | 2,292 | 1,908 | 384 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 23,127 | 23,665 | 15,773 | 2,369 | 673 | 1,696 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 1,169 | 1,496 | 407 | 815 | 274 | 541 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 638 | 1,104 | 612 | 442 | 77 | 365 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 7,770 | 7,256 | 3,857 | 3,373 | 2,690 | 683 | | |
| TOTAL | 44,636 | 47,098 | 48,858 | 22,407 | 18,428 | 9,903 | 8,187 | 321 | 17 |

Thunder Bay - 1981/1982

| Statute | Persons Charged[1] | Charges Received | Total Disposed | Prepaid Fines | Disposed In-Court | Withdrawn/ Dismissed | Convictions/ Sentenced | Preliminary Hearings Committed to Higher Court | Preliminary Hearings Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Criminal Code | 6,358 | 8,931 | 9,987 | .. | 9,863 | 4,663 | 4,655 | 523 | 22 |
| Narcotic Control/ Food & Drug | 39,039[2] | 306 | 443 | .. | 432 | 95 | 295 | 41 | 1 |
| Liquor Acts | | 4,819 | 6,004 | 1,631 | 1,593 | 1,385 | 208 | 0[3] | 0[3] |
| Highway Traffic | | 24,410 | 24,186 | 15,900 | 1,748 | 475 | 1,273 | | |
| Other Provincial Statutes | | 970 | 1,456 | 354 | 846 | 254 | 592 | | |
| Other Federal Statutes | | 607 | 1,283 | 698 | 584 | 111 | 473 | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | 8,768 | 8,119 | 4,598 | 3,393 | 2,704 | 689 | | |
| TOTAL | 45,397 | 48,811 | 51,478 | 23,181 | 18,459 | 9,687 | 8,185 | 564 | 23 |

.. Not Applicable

1. "Persons Charged" as used in these tables and, as defined by the Ontario Ministry of the Attorney General refers to the number of names on the informations received by the court system. If two charges are received against one person on one information, they are counted as one person charged. If two charges against one persons are received on two seperate, informations, they are counted as two persons charged.
2. Total of Narcotic Control/Food and Drug, Liquor Acts, Highway Traffic, Other Provincial Statutes, Other Federal Statutes and Municipal Bylaws.
3. Total of Liquor Acts, Highway Traffic, Other Provincial Statutes, Other Federal Statutes and Municipal Bylaws.

Source: Ministry of the Attorney General Information and Computer Systems Branch.

**Table 6.3 - Trends in Cases Added and Disposed and Breakdown of Dispositions in County or District Court, County Court Judges' Criminal Court, by Region and York, 1974/75 to 1981/82**

| | | Fiscal Year Ending March 31 | Central East (except York) | Central West | East | North East | North West | South West | York | Ontario Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cases Added | | 1975 | 149 | 297 | 87 | 232 | 31[1] | 137 | 1,542 | 2,475[1] |
| | | 1976 | 150 | 423 | 149 | 289 | 49 | 157 | 1,541[2] | 2,758[2] |
| | | 1977 | 233 | 349 | 163 | 276 | 39 | 201 | 1,305[2] | 2,566[2] |
| | | 1978 | 306 | 354 | 228 | 332 | 88[1] | 351 | 1,496 | 3,155 |
| | | 1979 | 284 | 186 | 162[3] | 209[4] | 123[1] | 302 | 1,490 | 2,645 |
| | | 1980 | 357 | 180 | 227[3] | 231[4] | 140[1] | 265 | 1,840 | 3,171 |
| | | 1981 | 601 | 439 | 345[3] | 549[4] | 170 | 399 | 2,261 | 4,764 |
| | | 1982 | 859 | 445 | 381 | 542 | 236 | 423 | 2,539 | 5,425 |
| Cases Disposed | | | | | | | | | | |
| a) Tried | Cases | 1975 | 61 | 141 | 59 | 164 | 15[1] | 85 | 366 | 891[1] |
| | Cases | 1976 | 76 | 116 | 101 | 250 | 18 | 119 | 393[2] | 1,073[2] |
| | Cases | 1977 | 87 | 202 | 138 | 216 | 20 | 119 | 420[2] | 1,202[2] |
| | Cases | 1978 | 96 | 177 | 135[3] | 180[4] | 16[1] | 136 | 465 | 1,205 |
| | Counts | 1979 | 192 | 117 | 140[3] | 168[4] | 101[1] | 267 | 2,321 | 3,235 |
| | Counts | 1980 | 384 | 189 | 191[3] | 274[4] | 179[1] | 324 | 3,113 | 4,493 |
| | Counts | 1981 | 529 | 182 | 259 | 597 | 101 | 272 | 3,987 | 5,927 |
| | Counts | 1982 | 438 | 239 | 276 | 685 | 79 | 370 | 3,807 | 5,894 |
| b) Guilty Plea | Cases | 1975 | 61 | 111 | 10 | 42 | 8[1] | 27 | 1,121 | 1,380[1] |
| | Cases | 1976 | 74 | 207 | 28 | 39 | 29 | 19 | 1,137[2] | 1,533[2] |
| | Cases | 1977 | 103 | 167 | 21 | 68 | 20 | 45 | 839[2] | 1,263[2] |
| | Cases | 1978 | 169 | 142 | 53[3] | 105[4] | 39[1] | 154 | 1,003 | 1,665 |
| | Counts | 1979 | 557 | 158 | 85[3] | 121[4] | 121[1] | 232 | 1,475 | 2,749 |
| | Counts | 1980 | 360 | 127 | 86[3] | 206[4] | 179[1] | 229 | 1,909 | 3,096 |
| | Counts | 1981 | 792 | 567 | 263 | 313 | 209 | 253 | 2,720 | 5,117 |
| | Counts | 1982 | 1,512 | 528 | 355 | 482 | 405 | 319 | 2,937 | 6,538 |
| c) Total Disposed[6] | | 1975 | 125 | 273 | 73 | 220 | 23[1] | 128 | 1,562 | 2,404[1] |
| | | 1976 | 158 | 357 | 143 | 293 | 48 | 158 | 1,637[2] | 2,794[2] |
| | | 1977 | 210 | 395 | 178 | 298 | 46 | 182 | 1,360[2] | 2,669[2] |
| | | 1978 | 293 | 345 | 211[3] | 300[4] | 58[1] | 328 | 1,507 | 3,042 |
| | | 1979 | 303 | 202 | 158[3] | 304[4] | 101[1] | 292 | 1,480 | 2,840 |
| | | 1980 | 323 | 174 | 209[3] | 350[4] | 100[1] | 276 | 1,838 | 3,272 |
| | | 1981 | 557 | 402 | 340 | 493 | 198 | 358 | 2,501 | 4,849 |
| | | 1982 | 821 | 422 | 384 | 505 | 272 | 383 | 2,469 | 5,256 |

**NOTE:** The statistical form was revised in April 1978. Figures since 1978/79 and 1979/80 under "Tried" and "Guilty Plea" represent the counts of an offence, not the number of cases. Therefore, 1978/79 and 1979/80 figures under Tried and Guilty Plea are not comparable to previous years' data.

1. Data for the district of Kenora not available for fiscal years 1978/79 and 1979/80.
2. Data for York for the period January 1977 to March 1977 not available.
3. Data for county of Prescott and Russell not available.
4. Data for the district of Algoma not available.
5. Includes cases disposed by way of trial, guilty plea, issued bench warrant and re-election.

Source: Court Statistics Annual Reports, Ministry of the Attorney General, published by the Information and Computer Systems Branch.

**Table 6.A - Trends in Cases Added and Disposed and Breakdown of Dispositions in County or District Court, General Sessions of the Peace, by Region and York, 1974/75 to 1981/82**

| | | Fiscal Year Ending March 31 | Central East (except York) | Central West | East | North East | North West | South West | York | Ontario Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cases Added | | 1975 | 188 | 286 | 273 | 129 | 27[1] | 208 | 1,417 | 2,528 |
| | | 1976 | 311 | 457 | 305 | 159 | 56 | 268 | 1,840[2] | 3,396 |
| | | 1977 | 309 | 380 | 329 | 177 | 44 | 299 | 1,461[2] | 2,999 |
| | | 1978 | 334 | 530 | 314[3] | 198[4] | 38[1] | 310 | 1,465 | 3,189 |
| | | 1979 | 336 | 343 | 230[3] | 156[4] | 51[1] | 269 | 1,490 | 2,875 |
| | | 1980 | 413 | 353 | 363[3] | 134[4] | 35[1] | 271 | 1,840 | 3,409 |
| | | 1981 | 757 | 653 | 374 | 176 | 42 | 421 | 2,205 | 4,628 |
| | | 1982 | 808 | 845 | 544 | 190 | 63 | 480 | 2,279 | 5,209 |
| Cases Disposed | | | | | | | | | | |
| a) Tried | Cases | 1975 | 96 | 162 | 141 | 77 | 10[1] | 116 | 181 | 783 |
| | Cases | 1976 | 115 | 221 | 188 | 83 | 18 | 137 | 214[2] | 976 |
| | Cases | 1977 | 98 | 234 | 170 | 129 | 19 | 126 | 158[2] | 934 |
| | Cases | 1978 | 135 | 240 | 169[3] | 84[4] | 12[1] | 114 | 117 | 871 |
| | Counts | 1979 | 213 | 284 | 104[3] | 140[4] | 65[1] | 206 | 298 | 1,310 |
| | Counts | 1980 | 213 | 238 | 218[3] | 116[4] | 22[1] | 144 | 257 | 1,208 |
| | Counts | 1981 | 287 | 258 | 243 | 139 | 19 | 211 | 390 | 1,547 |
| | Counts | 1982 | 302 | 372 | 240 | 184 | 13 | 262 | 298 | 1,671 |
| b) Guilty Plea | Cases | 1975 | 8 | 35 | 13 | 1 | 6[1] | 14 | 0 | 77 |
| | Cases | 1976 | 10 | 52 | 43 | 4 | 6 | 20 | 0[2] | 135 |
| | Cases | 1977 | 22 | 47 | 39 | 7 | 5 | 23 | 0[2] | 143 |
| | Cases | 1978 | 36 | 59 | 24[3] | 12[4] | 3[1] | 60 | 6 | 200 |
| | Counts | 1979 | 106 | 83 | 47[3] | 16[4] | 18[1] | 79 | 7 | 356 |
| | Counts | 1980 | 69 | 134 | 85[3] | 33[4] | 17[1] | 95 | 3 | 436 |
| | Counts | 1981 | 122 | 266 | 137 | 69 | 3 | 198 | 0 | 795 |
| | Counts | 1982 | 156 | 508 | 122 | 108 | 32 | 311 | 0 | 1,237 |
| c) Total Disposed[6] | | 1975 | 188 | 237 | 209 | 127 | 29[1] | 153 | 1,670 | 2,613 |
| | | 1976 | 247 | 382 | 313 | 145 | 52 | 199 | 1,726[2] | 3,064 |
| | | 1977 | 272 | 398 | 291 | 203 | 48 | 211 | 1,647[2] | 3,070 |
| | | 1978 | 326 | 429 | 309[3] | 164[4] | 39[1] | 279 | 1,495 | 3,041 |
| | | 1979 | 321 | 340 | 206[3] | 161[4] | 37[1] | 274 | 1,330 | 2,669 |
| | | 1980 | 333 | 319 | 295[3] | 136[4] | 37[1] | 236 | 1,584 | 2,940 |
| | | 1981 | 556 | 517 | 396 | 159 | 45 | 364 | 2,469 | 4,506 |
| | | 1982 | 767 | 730 | 434 | 212 | 62 | 460 | 2,193 | 4,858 |

**NOTE:** The statistical form was revised in April 1978. Figures since 1978/79 under "Tried" and "Guilty Plea" represent the counts of an offence, not the number of cases. Therefore, 1978/79 and 1979/80 figures under Tried and Guilty Plea are not comparable to previous years' data.

1. Data for the district of Kenora not available for the period June 1974 to October 1974, nor for fiscal years 1978/79 and 1979/80.
2. Data for York for the period January 1977 to March 1977 not available.
3. Data for county of Prescott and Russell not available.
4. Data for the district of Algoma not available.
5. Includes cases disposed by way of trial, guilty plea, issued bench warrant and re-election.

Source: Court Statistics Annual Reports, Ministry of the Attorney General, published by the Information and Computer Systems Branch.

**Table 6.5 - Trends in Criminal Appeals Added and Disposed and Breakdown of Dispositions in the Supreme Court of Ontario Court of Appeal -- Criminal Appeals,[1] 1975/76 to 1981/82**

| | Fiscal Year Ending March 31 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 |
| Appeals Added During Period | 1,565 | 1,451 | 1,568 | 1,744 | 1,785 | 1,813 | 1,874 |
| Appeals Disposed During Period[2] | 1,478 | 1,446 | 1,388 | 1,653 | 1,568 | 1,667 | 2,193 |
| Abandoned | 427 | 391 | 369 | 790[3] | 690[3] | 690[3] | 849[3] |
| Argued | 740 | 762 | 723 | 834 | 861 | 958 | 1,313 |
| Closed Out or Refused | 311 | 293 | 296 | 29[4] | 17[4] | 19[4] | 31[4] |

**NOTE:** The statistical form was revised in April 1978. Therefore post 1978 figures are not comparable to previous figures.

1. Includes Perfected Appeals (in which the paper work has been completed but the appeal has not yet been heard) and Unperfected Appeals (in which the paper work has not been completed).
2. Includes Appeals Abandoned (by the appellant himself), Argued (heard but not yet resolved) and Refused (in which the court refuses to deal with the appeal).
3. As of April 1978, "closed out" appeals are included with "abandoned" appeals.
4. Represents "refused" appeals only.

Source: Court Statistics Annual Reports, Ministry of the Attorney General, published by the Information and Computer Systems Branch.

# CHAPTER 7
# ADULT CORRECTIONS DATA

## Background

The primary function of correctional services is to carry out sentences handed down by the courts. Both the federal and provincial governments share this responsibility. The federal government has responsibility for persons sentenced to two years or more, the provincial government for persons sentenced to less than two years.

Provincial adult correctional services in Ontario are provided by the Ministry of Correctional Services. The federal services are provided by Correctional Services Canada.

The services to juveniles (under the age of sixteen) are provided by the provincial Ministry of Community and Social Services (see Chapter 9).

## A. The Ontario Ministry of Correctional Services

The Ministry of Correctional Services is responsible for all persons in Ontario 16 years of age and over who are placed on probation, sentenced to incarceration up to two years, or remanded in custody for trial or sentence.

The overall goal of this Ministry is to protect the public while at the same time to assist and encourage offenders to develop and maintain responsible and acceptable behaviour within the community. To this end, a number of different programs have been developed. Within the Institutions Division there are lifeskills, academic and trades training, work experience, and counselling programs. Within the Community Programs Division there are employment training programs, community service order projects and pre-trial services programs.

Ontario operates three basic types of correctional institutions: jails and detention centres, correctional centres and treatment facilities. In addition, Ontario contracts with many community agencies or groups to operate community resource centres (halfway houses).

Jails and detention centres are all maximum security institutions. In general, they house inmates awaiting trial or sentencing, those being held for immigration hearings or for deportation, those serving very short sentences, and those awaiting transfer to federal institutions or provincial correctional centres.

Correctional centres are institutions designated to hold inmates with longer sentences. Typically, an inmate with an aggregate sentence of 90 days or longer is classified and assigned to a correctional centre. These institutions have a diversity of programs and activities not normally available in a jail or detention centre. The correctional centres are classified by the security level of the inmates. Millbrook is a maximum security institution; Guelph, Maplehurst and Mimico hold medium security inmates; Monteith, Burtch, Rideau, and Thunder Bay, are minimum security institutions. The Vanier Centre for Women has both medium and minimum security accomodation.

There are two treatment facilities in Ontario, the Guelph Assessment and Treatment Unit, and the Ontario Correctional Institute. The Guelph Assessment and Treatment Unit (GATU) provides psychiatric assessment for male offenders referred from any provincial facility. After assessment, inmates may; (1) be returned to the referring institution with recommendations for treatment; (2) be committed to an Ontario psychiatric facility; (3) be kept on as patients at GATU; or (4) be provided with out-patient care while staying in the Guelph Correctional Centre.

The Ontario Correctional Institute in Brampton consists of a classification unit and treatment units. Admission to a treatment unit may be directly from the classification unit, by referral from other correctional institutions or on admission under Section 38 of the Liquor Licence Act. Here teams of correctional workers, psychiatrists, psychologists, social workers, chaplains, medical staff and recreation specialists work together to design treatment programs for chronic alcoholism, drug abuse, sexual maladjustment and other problems.

Some inmates are allowed to serve all or part of their sentence in a Community Resource Centre (CRC). These residences are operated by private agencies throughout the province in ordinary houses in the community. The majority of those housed in CRCs are sentenced inmates approved for temporary absence from provincial institutions. In most cases, these residents are working, attending school, or seeking work. Other residents of the CRCs may be there as a condition of probation, parole or pre-trail release.

Under the Temporary Absence Program, any inmate may apply for an absence from an institution in order to take part in humanitarian or rehabilitative prugrams operating within the community. Such an absence may be for a few hours or may involve longer periods of time.

Parole is the early release of an inmate from either a provincial or federal institution so that part of the sentence may be served in the community under certain conditions and under the supervision of a parole officer.

Effective April 1, 1978, the Criminal Law Amendment Act 1977 gave provincial governments the right to exercise parole jurisdiction over all inmates sentenced to provincial institutions. Implementation of this change in legislation in Ontario was made in September 1978. Thus, 1979/80 marks the first full year of data for the Ontario Board of Parole under its new expanded jurisdiction. Prior to this change in legislation, only those serving indeterminate sentences were considered for parole by the Ontario Board of parole with regard to the indefinite portion of their sentences. All other considerations were conducted by the National Parole Board.

## B. Correctional Services Canada

There are three types of federal correctional institutions: maximum, medium and minimum security. Offenders are sent to a particular type of institution according to their perceived needs and their potential danger to society.

Male offenders are observed and classified at maximum security institutions and regional reception centres.

Offenders who appear likely to benefit from special occupational or other training, or who need special medical treatment, are transferred to medium and minimum security institutions or to specialized institutions. Women offenders are sent directly to the Prison for Women in Kingston.

There were 14 institutions operating in Ontario during 1980/81. These included two CCC's[1] and five minimum, three medium and four maximum security facilities. In 1980/81, a minimum security institution was closed and a CCC commenced operation. Landry Crossing, a minimum security facility, closed during 1979/80 reducing the number of institutions to 13. Of the four maximum security facilities, one served as a regional reception centre, one as a regional medical/psychiatric centre, and one was for federal female inmates. The year-end normal bed capacity for 1978/79 was 2,553. The year-end capacity for 1979/80 was 2,342 beds and in 1980/81 was 2,239.

---

1. Community Correction Centres

## C. The National Parole Board

The National Parole Board is an independent agency within the federal Ministry of the Solicitor General. The major function of the Board is to serve as a national body devoted to making decisions on the granting or refusal of parole, day parole, and unescorted temporary absences. It has jurisdiction over all inmates serving sentences in federal institutions.

### Definitions

In 1981/82 the statistical reporting format of the Ministry of Correctional Services was altered. New definitions and procedures were introduced so that the data now reflect persons admitted as well as the number of admissions these persons accounted for. They also include measures of institutional utilization. The following are some definitions:

## A. Institution Utilization

The Average Population is the total days stay divided by 365. The days stay is the sum of the midnight counts during the year.

Operational Capacity represents the number of bed spaces actually in use in an institution. In most of Ontario's correctional institutions this is higher than the number for which the institution was designed. The reader is referred to the Ministry of Correctional Services Annual Report for more information about this.

The Number of Days When Population Exceeded Capacity is a count of the number of days during the year when the number of inmates was greater than the operational capacity. This is important, since often during a year, the number of inmates housed is greater than an institution's operational capacity, a situation that is masked by the average population figure.

## B. Offence Categorization

Offences leading to admissions are grouped into broad categories traditionally used by the Ministry. Those offences not easily falling into a category are labelled not categorized.

Many single admissions are for multiple offences. Most serious offences represent an attempt to label each admission with only one offence category. In Table 7.4, each admission is counted once in the category of offence considered most serious. The categories are listed in descending order of seriousness.

**Highlights of the Data**

- The total days stay of inmates in provincial institutions in 1981/82 was 2,199,494 days. This was an increase of 6.7% over 1980/81.

- Between 1980/81 and 1981/82, the number of jail and detention centre admissions decreased 0.3% from 65,776 to 65,581; the number of sentenced inmates increased 4.5% from 42,005 to 43,876; and the number of persons who completed probation supervision increased 3.8% from 33,415 to 34,697.

- Between 1973/74 and 1981/82 admissions to Ontario's jails and detention centres increased from 56,072 to 65,581. This is a 17.0% increase. Over the same period the number of persons sentenced to a term of imprisonment increased 35.6% from 32,363 to 43,876; and persons placed on probation increased 131.3% from 13,691 to 31,665.

- In 1981/82 14.1% of the admissions to a jail or detention centre were for a violent offence; 36.3% were for a property offence and; 33.8% of the admissions were for a traffic, liquor or municipal by-law offence.

- In 1981/82 9.9% of the persons placed on probation had committed a violent offence; 64.7% had committed a property offence and; 6.5% had committed a traffic, liquor or municipal by-law offence.

- In 1981/82 71.1% of the persons sentenced to imprisonment were between 18 and 35 years of age inclusive; 8.4% were between 16 and 17 inclusive. Comparable figures for probation were 60.7% and 27.8% respectively.

- The average total inmate population in provincial institutions has increased steadily since 1979/80 when there was a slight decrease. The decrease that year was largely attributable to the increased use of parole following a change in jurisdiction, and a change in the system of earned remission. With the decreased population that year, the number of correctional centre beds was reduced through institutional closures. Most of these beds were not replaced. As a result, the bulk of the subsequent increase has been absorbed by the jails and detention centres. Between 1979/80 and 1981/82 days stay increased 15% in jails and detention centres and 8% in correctional centres.

It is important to keep in mind that looking at average counts masks the extent of crowding in two ways. Seasonal and day-to-day fluctuations mean an institution which averaged well below capacity, may be extremely crowded at certain times of the year. In addition, certain regions of the province are much more crowded than others. In 1981/82 the average inmate population represented about 92% of the operational capacity of the jails and detention centres. However, the Ministry of Correctional Services reports there were over 111,000 days stay by inmates when institutions exceeded the operational capacity and inmates were not provided a permanent bed. (In such an instance a mattress on the floor is usually used).

- In 1981/82 10 of the 36 jails or detention centres exceeded their operational capacity more than half of the time. That year, the average cost to keep an inmate in a jail or detention centre was $58.73 per day, an increase over the previous year when the average cost was $56.53 per day.

- In 1981/82 6 of Ontario's 12 Correctional Centres, on average, operated at over 90% of the operational capacity and the average per diem cost was $67.19. This is an increase over 1980/81 when there were 3 institutions that on average operated at over 90% of the operational capacity, and the average per diem cost was $65.00.

- In 1980/81 the bed capacity of CRCs utilized by the Ministry was 452 and that figure decreased to 417 in 1981/82. Average weekly costs to the Ministry for CRCs were $167.30 in 1980/81 and $185.57 in 1981/82. These transpose to per diem costs of $23.90 and $26.51 respectively. In addition to the amount paid by the Ministry, the inmate may pay room and board from his/her own earnings. The Ministry of Correctional Services, cautions about expressing CRC costs on a per diem basis since bed space is contracted on a weekly basis and often inmates do not stay for the entire week. Further, some administrative costs attributable to CRCs are included as part of the costs of nearby "parent" institutions.

- In 1981/82 18,805 of the 19,328 temporary absences activated were successfully completed. This is a 97% success rate. The success rate in 1974/75 was 96% and has remained approximately at that level since that time.

- In 1981/82 the Ontario Board of Parole considered 6,831 applications for parole. Of these, 2,259 were effected and 1,536 were successfully completed. This is a success rate of 68%.

- In 1973/74 there were 913 Ontario residents admitted to federal correctional institutions in Canada. This figure increased to 1,025 in 1974/75 and 1,126 in 1975/76. Since that time the number of Ontario resident admissions have fluctuated between 1,059 and 1,147. In 1980/81 there were 1,117.

- The capacity of federal institutions in Ontario on March 31, 1982 was 2,595. During the 1981/82 fiscal year federal institutions in Ontario admitted 1,250 persons. The average number of inmates in these institutions was 2,379.

- On March 31, 1982 the inmate population of all federal institutions in Canada was 10,363. Of these, 6,052 or 58% were imprisoned for violent offences.

- Of the total inmate population in federal institutions in 1981/82, 7,705 or 74.4% were between 18 and 34 years of age inclusive; 73 or 0.7% were 16 and 17 years of age, an increase from 46 over the pervious year.

- In 1981 the National Parole Board was supervising 1,230 persons in Ontario. This was a decrease of 11.3% from 1980.

**Table 7.1 - Summary of Correctional Services Activities, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1980/81 and 1981/82**

| ADMISSIONS TO JAILS/DETENTION CENTRES | 1980 / 1981 | 1981 / 1982 |
|---|---|---|
| Persons Admitted | .. | 48,121 |
| Admissions[1] | 65,776 | 65,581 |
| Total Charges Laid Relating To Admissions | .. | 160,940 |
| Total Days Stay | 1,097,732 | 1,200,404 |

| SENTENCED TO IMPRISONMENT[2] | 1980 / 1981 | 1981 / 1982 |
|---|---|---|
| Persons Sentenced | .. | 35,483 |
| Admissions[1] - Total | 42,005 | 43,876 |
| - Where there was a prior imprisonment | .. | 29,109 |
| Total Charges Laid Relating To Sentences | .. | 100,115 |
| Total Days Stay - Jails, Detention Centres, and Adult Institutions | 2,061,107 | 2,199,494 |

| PLACED ON PROBATION | 1980 / 1981 | 1981 / 1982 |
|---|---|---|
| Persons | 31,107 | 31,665 |

.. Not available

1. Some individuals account for several admissions during a year.
2. Sentenced during the year but not necessarily admitted.

Sources: Annual Reports of the Ministry of Correctional Services, 1981, 1982.

**Table 7.2 - Trends in Admissions to Ontario's Jails and Detention Centres, and of These, The Number Sentenced to Terms of Imprisonment, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1974 - 1982**

| Fiscal Year Ending March 31 | Admissions[1,2] | | | Persons Sentenced to Terms of Imprisonment | | | Rate of Persons Sentenced to a Term of Imprisonment Per 100 Criminal Code And Drug Charges Received In Provincial Court[3] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | |
| 1974 | 52,859 | 3,213 | 56,072 | 30,789 | 1,574 | 32,363 | .. |
| 1975 | 51,155 | 3,566 | 54,721 | 30,023 | 1,679 | 31,702 | 11.4 |
| 1976 | 51,678 | 3,113 | 54,791 | 28,680 | 1,464 | 30,144 | 10.3 |
| 1977 | 55,667 | 3,695 | 59,362 | 35,134 | 1,755 | 36,889 | 11.4 |
| 1978 | 55,380 | 3,692 | 59,072 | 37,210 | 1,822 | 39,092 | 11.5 |
| 1979 | 57,602 | 4,232 | 61,834 | 36,365 | 2,144 | 38,509 | 11.1 |
| 1980 | 56,206 | 4,495 | 60,701 | 36,059 | 2,305 | 38,364 | 10.6 |
| 1981 | 60,969 | 4,807 | 65,776 | 39,489 | 2,516 | 42,005 | 11.0 |
| 1982 | 60,307 | 5,274 | 65,581 | 40,903 | 2,973 | 43,876 | 11.6 |

.. not available

1. Includes all admissions to jails or detention centres rather than persons. Some individuals account for several admissions during a year.
2. Includes those committed to jails (usually to await trial) and subsequently convicted and sentenced to imprisonment in jails, adult institutions or penitentiaries as well as those who are convicted and then committed to jails.
3. See Table 6.1.

Sources: Annual Reports Of the Ministry Of Correctional Services, 1981, 1982.

**Table 7.3 - Trends in Adult Probation, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1974 - 1982**

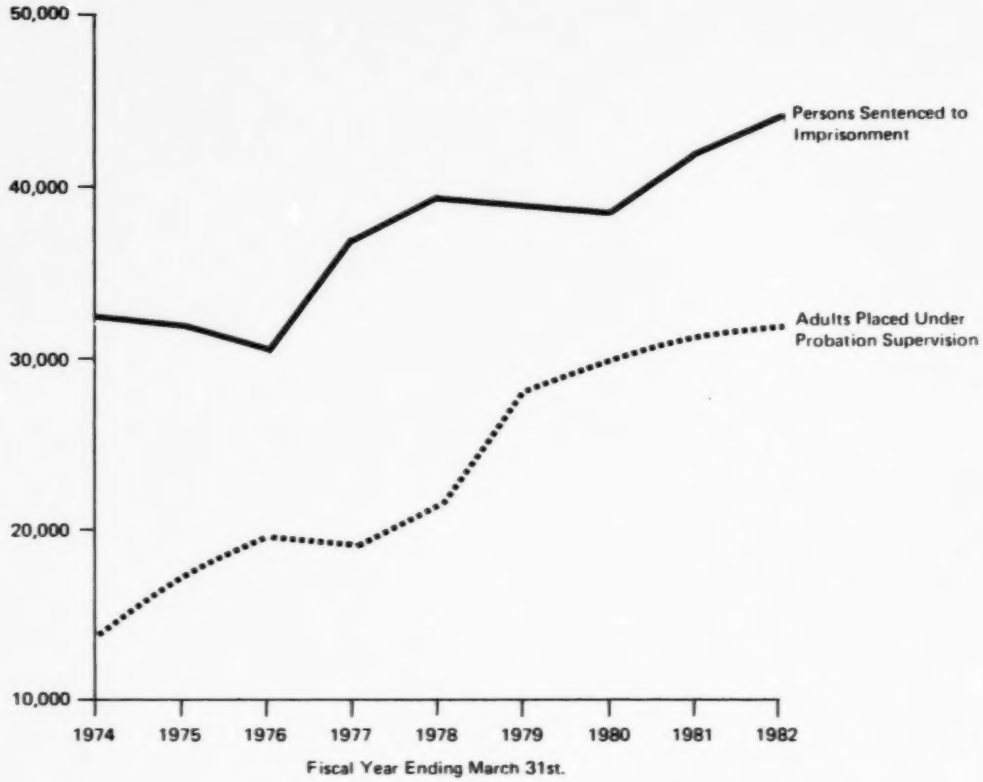
| Fiscal Year Ending March 31 | Persons Placed Under Supervision During Fiscal Year | | | Total Persons Who Completed Probation As Of March 31 | Rate of Persons Placed Under Probation Supervision Per 100 Criminal Code and Drug Charges Received in Provincial Court[1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male | Female | Total | | |
| 1974 | 11,757 | 1,934 | 13,691 | 14,565 | .. |
| 1975 | 15,044 | 2,342 | 17,386 | 17,099 | 6.3 |
| 1976 | 16,517 | 2,806 | 19,323 | 18,576 | 6.6 |
| 1977 | 16,014 | 2,837 | 18,851 | 20,768 | 5.8 |
| 1978 | 18,090 | 3,323 | 21,413 | 24,493 | 6.3 |
| 1979 | .. | .. | 27,822 | 28,220 | 8.0 |
| 1980 | .. | .. | 29,775 | 31,083 | 8.2 |
| 1981 | .. | .. | 31,107 | 33,415 | 8.1 |
| 1982 | .. | .. | 31,665 | 34,697 | 8.4 |

.. not available

1. See Table 6.1.

Sources: Annual Reports of the Ministry of Correctional Services, 1981, 1982.

**Graph 7.3 a – Trends in Sentences of Probation and Imprisonment, Ontario Fiscal Years 1973/74 to 1981/82**




Refer to Tables 7.2 and 7.3

**Table 7.4 Admissions to Ontario's Jails and Detention Centres, and Percentage Distribution of Jail/Detention Centre Admissions and Persons Placed on Probation 1981/82 by Most Serious Offence Type**

| Most Serious Offence Category | Jail/Detention Centre Admissions | | | Percentage Distribution Jail/Detention Centre Admissions | | | Percentage Distribution of Persons Placed on Probation | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| Against Person | 8,620 | 617 | 9,237 | 14.3% | 11.7% | 14.1% | 10.4% | 7.6% | 9.9% |
| Against Property | 21,714 | 2,123 | 23,837 | 36.0% | 40.3% | 36.3% | 62.6% | 74.3% | 64.7% |
| Public Morals and Decency | 615 | 118 | 733 | 1.0% | 2.2% | 1.1% | 2.9% | 0.7% | 2.5% |
| Public Order and Peace | 4,586 | 427 | 5,013 | 7.6% | 8.1% | 7.6% | 7.4% | 6.2% | 7.1% |
| Drug Offences | 3,724 | 305 | 4,029 | 6.2% | 5.8% | 6.1% | 6.6% | 4.8% | 6.2% |
| Liquor Offences | 6,330 | 652 | 6,982 | 10.5% | 12.4% | 10.6% | 0.0% | 0.1% | 0.1% |
| Traffic Offences | 9,283 | 330 | 9,613 | 15.4% | 6.3% | 14.7% | 5.7% | 2.4% | 5.1% |
| Municipal By-Laws and other Statutes | 4,915 | 668 | 5,583 | 8.1% | 12.7% | 8.5% | 1.4% | 1.1% | 1.3% |
| Not Categorized | 520 | 34 | 554 | 0.9% | 0.6% | 0.8% | 3.1% | 2.9% | 3.1% |
| TOTAL | 60,307 | 5,274 | 65,581 | | | | | | 31,665 |

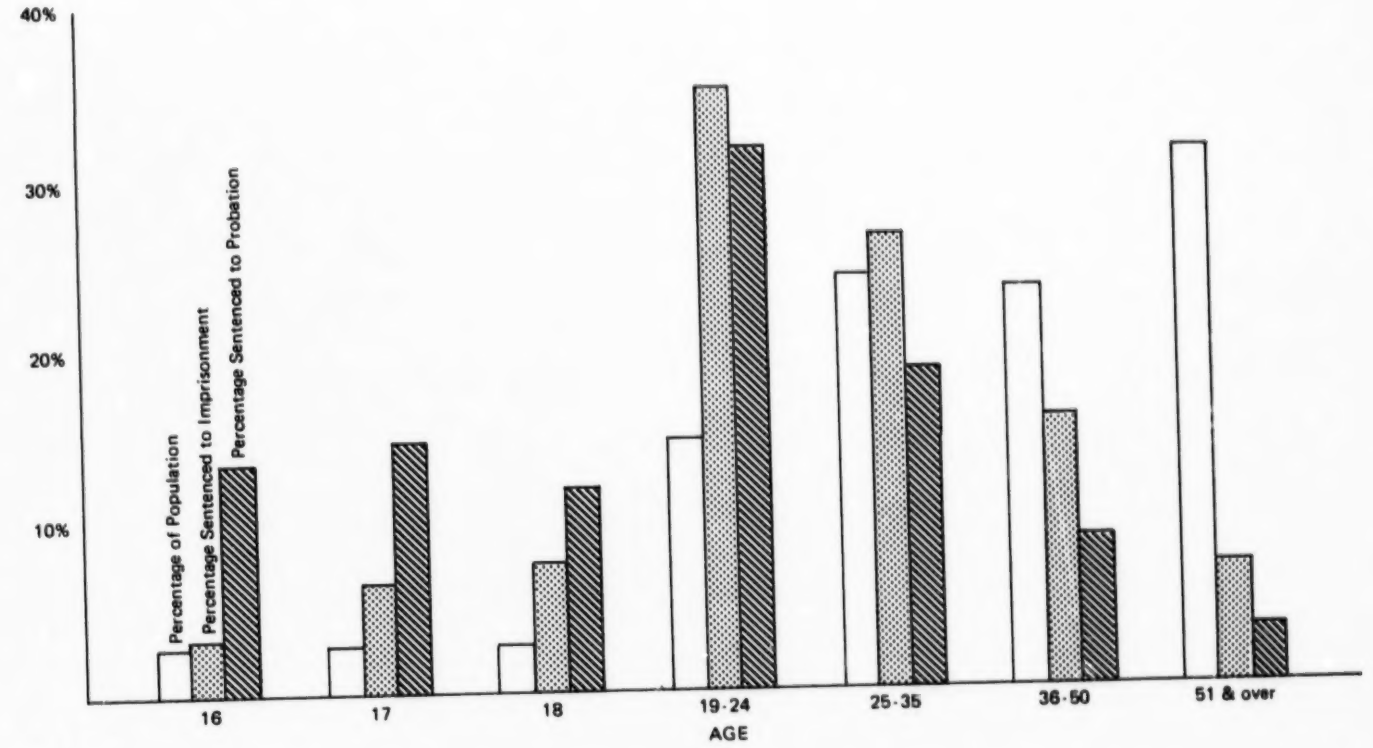
Source: Ontario Ministry of Correctional Services Annual Report, 1982.

**Table 7.5 - Distribution of Persons Sentenced in 1981/82 to the Ontario Ministry of Correctional Services, by Age Category - To a Provincial Institution and to Probation**

| Age Categories | Sentenced to Imprisonment | | | Percentage Distribution Persons Sentenced to Imprisonment | | | Percentage Distribution Persons Placed on Probation | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 16 | 840 | 77 | 917 | 2.5% | 3.2% | 2.6% | 13.6% | 11.0% | 13.2% |
| 17 | 1,913 | 160 | 2,073 | 5.8% | 6.6% | 5.8% | 15.2% | 11.9% | 14.6% |
| 18 | 2,375 | 169 | 2,544 | 7.2% | 7.0% | 7.2% | 12.0% | 8.9% | 11.4% |
| 19 - 24 | 12,019 | 761 | 12,780 | 36.4% | 31.4% | 36.0% | 31.6% | 29.0% | 31.2% |
| 25 - 35 | 9,126 | 766 | 9,892 | 27.6% | 31.6% | 27.9% | 16.9% | 23.6% | 18.1% |
| 36 - 50 | 4,876 | 379 | 5,255 | 14.8% | 15.6% | 14.8% | 8.0% | 11.5% | 8.6% |
| 51 + | 1,897 | 111 | 2,008 | 5.7% | 4.6% | 5.7% | 2.8% | 4.2% | 3.1% |
| Unknown/ Not Stated | 11 | 3 | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL | 33,057 | 2,426 | 35,483 | 33,057 | 2,426 | 35,483 | | | 31,665 |

Source: Ontario Ministry of Correctional Services

**Graph 7.5 a**
**Percentage Distribution by Age Category of Ontario Population 16 Years and Older, Persons Committed to Adult Institutions, and Persons Sentenced to Probation, 1981-82.**




Refer to Table 7.5

**Table 7.6 - Trends in the Use of Ontario's Correctional Facilities**

| Fiscal Year Ending March 31 | Jails and Detention Centres | | | Correctional Centres[1] | | | Institutions | Total Institutional Population[2] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Operational Capacity | Average Population | Total Days Stay | Operational Capacity | Average Count | Total Days Stay | Per Diem Cost | Operational Capacity | Average Population | Total Days Stay |
| 1978 | 2,965 | 2,640 | 1,052,189 | 2,950 | 2,621 | 930,215 | 47.50 | 6,338 | 5,540 | 2,022,237 |
| 1979 | 3,143 | 2,835 | 1,034,802 | 2,783 | 2,431 | 887,469 | 50.97 | 6,502 | 5,615 | 2,049,298 |
| 1980 | 3,308 | 2,846 | 1,041,534 | 2,547 | 2,196 | 801,464 | 55.09 | 6,378 | 5,438 | 1,990,167 |
| 1981 | 3,397 | 3,012 | 1,099,[illegible]53 | 2,600 | 2,249 | 813,719 | 60.43 | 6,515 | 5,647 | 2,061,107 |
| 1982 | 3,563 | 3,289 | 1,200,404 | 2,605 | 2,369 | 864,633 | 62.27 | 6,564 | 6,026 | 2,199,494 |

1. Includes House of Concord.
2. Includes camps and the temporary absence portion of the CRC population, in addition to jails, detention centres and correctional centres.

**Table 7.7a - Use of Ontario's Correctional Facilities, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1980/81 and 1981/82**

JAILS AND DETENTION CENTRES

| Institution | 1980/81 | | | | | | | 1981/82 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Operational Capacity | | Average Daily Population | | Number of Days When Population Exceeded Capacity | | Per Diem Cost | Operational Capacity | | Average Daily Population | | Number of Days When Population Exceeded Capacity | | Per Diem Cost |
| | M | F | M | F | M | F | | M | F | M | F | M | F | |
| Central Region | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barrie[1] | 75 | 8 | 65 | 2 | 91 | 13 | 53.23 | 78 | 8 | 71 | 2 | 106 | 0 | 54.79 |
| Toronto | 319 | 0 | 385 | 0 | 362 | 0 | 44.63 | 414 | 0 | 435 | 0 | 355 | 0 | 43.54 |
| Hamilton-Wentworth | 240 | 20 | 251 | 21 | 276 | 218 | 49.45 | 240 | 30 | 270 | 27 | 333 | 253 | 51.29 |
| Metro-Toronto East | 340 | 0 | 330 | 0 | 97 | 0 | 44.18 | 340 | 0 | 350 | 0 | 236 | 0 | 47.09 |
| Metro-Toronto West | 280 | 100 | 282 | 61 | 171 | 0 | 45.81 | 280 | 100 | 326 | 75 | 350 | 1 | 46.62 |
| Niagara | 120 | 0 | 119 | 0 | 153 | 0 | 50.37 | 120 | 0 | 121 | 0 | 171 | 0 | 55.82 |
| Eastern Region | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brockville | 21 | 3 | 22 | 0 | 196 | 1 | 80.81 | 21 | 3 | 22 | 0 | 203 | 0 | 90.95 |
| Cobourg | 36 | 3 | 26 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 79.33 | 36 | 3 | 24 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 99.32 |
| Cornwall | 20 | 1 | 23 | 0 | 276 | 0 | 81.00 | 24 | 1 | 24 | 0 | 245 | 0 | 86.64 |
| Lindsay | 30 | 6 | 22 | 0 | 51 | 0 | 76.21 | 30 | 6 | 27 | 0 | 103 | 0 | 81.88 |
| L'Original | 20 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 146.34 | 20 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 141.22 |
| Pembroke | 24 | 4 | 18 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 102.95 | 24 | 4 | 25 | 0 | 208 | 0 | 84.34 |
| Perth | 24 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 99.36 | 24 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 110.36 |
| Peterborough | 24 | 1 | 27 | 0 | 269 | 22 | 79.87 | 36 | 2 | 28 | 0 | 141 | 7 | 85.48 |
| Whitby | 80 | 4 | 93 | 5 | 320 | 202 | 59.49 | 120 | 7 | 87 | 5 | 113 | 166 | 74.03 |
| Ottawa-Carleton | 176 | 10 | 147 | 10 | 22 | 168 | 59.01 | 176 | 18 | 166 | 7 | 107 | 20 | 58.85 |
| Quinte | 108 | 6 | 92 | 3 | 49 | 47 | 64.24 | 108 | 6 | 93 | 4 | 74 | 46 | 71.04 |

Table 7.7a - Continued

**Table 7.7a - Use of Ontario's Correctional Facilities, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1980/81 and 1981/82 - Continued**
JAILS AND DETENTION CENTRES

| Institution | 1980/81 | | | | | | | 1981/82 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Operational Capacity | | Average Daily Population | | Number of Days When Population Exceeded Capacity | | Per Diem Cost | Operational Capacity | | Average Daily Population | | Number of Days When Population Exceeded Capacity | | Per Diem Cost |
| | M | F | M | F | M | F | | M | F | M | F | M | F | |
| Western Region | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brantford | 38 | 3 | 40 | 0 | 218 | 0 | 61.69 | 38 | 3 | 44 | 0 | 303 | 0 | 59.32 |
| Chatham | 47 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 51.04 | 47 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 60.86 |
| Guelph[2] | 40 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 140 | 0 | 66.30 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Owen Sound | 40 | 6 | 28 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 66.17 | 40 | 6 | 30 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 69.79 |
| Sarnia | 58 | 1 | 40 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 62.74 | 58 | 1 | 45 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 60.60 |
| Stratford | 36 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 76 | 0 | 60.22 | 36 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 63.08 |
| Walkerton | 32 | 2 | 24 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 71.80 | 32 | 2 | 27 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 68.76 |
| Windsor | 91 | 10 | 79 | 3 | 67 | 1 | 59.35 | 92 | 5 | 85 | 5 | 129 | 55 | 58.26 |
| Elgin-Middlesex | 156 | 16 | 172 | 10 | 299 | 14 | 64.48 | 156 | 16 | 180 | 12 | 336 | 55 | 68.26 |
| Waterloo | 60 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 267 | 0 | 58.06 | 60 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 193 | 0 | 70.50 |
| Wellington[3] | 58 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 42 | 0 | - | 94 | 4 | 72 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 63.09 |
| Northern Region | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Frances | 19 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 134.85 | 19 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 47 | 0 | 125.04 |
| Haileybury | 38 | 3 | 24 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 76.28 | 38 | 3 | 32 | 1 | 74 | 1 | 67.82 |
| Kenora | 70 | 29 | 60 | 12 | 88 | 0 | 65.03[4] | 70 | 29 | 69 | 14 | 143 | 2 | 63.94 |
| Monteith | 26 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 64.78[5] | 26 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 70.13[4] |
| North Bay | 67 | 6 | 43 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 65.64 | 62 | 5 | 50 | 1 | 35 | 0 | 64.38 |
| Parry Sound | 44 | 6 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 91.24 | 44 | 6 | 28 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 90.18 |
| Sault Ste. Marie | 57 | 4 | 50 | 2 | 73 | 33 | 69.29 | 57 | 4 | 55 | 3 | 140 | 82 | 73.32 |
| Sudbury | 118 | 11 | 74 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 57.46 | 118 | 11 | 74 | 8 | 0 | 40 | 69.32 |
| Thunder Bay | 92 | 5 | 56 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 79.30 | 92 | 5 | 56 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 72.58 |
| Total | 3,124 | 273 | | | | | $ 56.53 | 3,270 | 293 | | | | | $ 58.73 |

1. Includes Camp Hillsdale.
2. Closed December 30, 1980.
3. Opened December 30, 1980.
4. Includes Red Lake Community Resource Centre.
5. Includes Monteith Correctional Centre.

Table 7.7a - Continued

**Table 7.7a - Use of Ontario's Correctional Facilities, Fiscal Year Ending March 31, 1980/81 and 1981/82 - Concluded**

CORRECTIONAL CENTRES

| Institution | 1980/81 | | | | 1981/82 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Operational Capacity | Average Daily Population | Number of Days When Population Exceeded Capacity | Per Diem Cost | Operational Capacity | Average Daily Population | Number of Days When Population Exceeded Capacity | Per Diem Cost |
| Central Region | | | | | | | | |
| Maplehurst | 400 | 388 | 50 | 59.99 | 400 | 398 | 90 | 62.76 |
| Mimico | 358 | 239 | 211 | 53.79 | 358 | 301 | 130 | 52.53 |
| House of Concord | 82 | 54 | 0 | 67.09 | 82 | 56 | 0 | 67.76 |
| Eastern Region | | | | | | | | |
| Millbrook | 234 | 209 | 243 | 63.28 | 236 | 226 | 94[3] | 67.10 |
| Rideau | 160 | 133 | 10 | 75.18 | 140 | 135 | 1 | 76.74 |
| Western Region | | | | | | | | |
| Burtch | 252 | 211 | 2 | 56.70 | 252 | 222 | 0 | 57.99 |
| Guelph[1] | 500 | 545 | 72 | 58.25 | 600 | 561 | 27 | 62.80 |
| Camp Dufferin | 40 | 28 | | | 40 | 30 | | |
| Ontario Correctional Institute | 198 | 168 | 2 | 82.03 | 198 | 178 | 0 | 88.68 |
| Vanier Centre | 127 | 77 | 1 | 122.62 | 103 | 79 | 2 | 124.33 |
| Northern Region | | | | | | | | |
| Monteith | 146 | 131 | 0 | 64.78[2] | 120 | 108 | 47 | 70.13[2] |
| Thunder Bay | 111 | 83 | 56 | 85.21 | 120 | 105 | 127 | 74.19 |
| Total[4] | 2,608 | | | $65.00 | 2,649 | | | $67.19 |

1. Includes GATU.
2. Includes Monteith Jail.
3. Excludes the annex.
4. Excludes Camp Dufferin.

**Table 7.7b - Use of Community Resource Centres by the Ministry of Correctional Services, Fiscal Year Ending March 31, 1980/81 and 1981/82**

| COMMUNITY RESOURCE CENTRE | 1980/81 Capacity | 1980/81 Average Weekly Count | 1980/81 Annual Cost[1] | 1981/82 Capacity | 1981/82 Average Weekly Count | 1981/82 Annual Cost[1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Central Region | | | | | | |
| Bunton Lodge - Toronto | 15 | 12 | 108,320 | 14 | 14 | 117,880 |
| Calvert House - Hamilton | 16 | 15 | 118,520 | 15 | 16 | 127,480 |
| Cuthbert House - Brampton | 13 | 13 | 106,560 | 14 | 14 | 120,500 |
| Ellen Osler Home - Dundas | 17 | 15 | 120,520 | 16 | 16 | 128,160 |
| Galbraith Bail Hostel | | | | 10 | 10 | 77,940 |
| Gerrard House - Toronto | 17 | 19 | 138,920 | 16 | 17 | 139,070 |
| MacMillan House - Barrie | 15 | 13 | 108,520 | 16 | 14 | 131,940 |
| Madeira House - Toronto | 15 | 15 | 112,520 | 14 | 15 | 137,325 |
| Sherbourne House - Toronto | 16 | 15 | 115,480 | 15 | 14 | 120,800 |
| Stanford House - Toronto | 15 | 15 | 112,200 | 16 | 16 | 134,820 |
| Eastern Region | | | | | | |
| Aberdeen House - Kingston | 15 | 14 | 119,360 | 14 | 15 | 135,910 |
| Brock and Buell House - Brockville | 15 | 12 | 105,240 | | | |
| Carleton Centre - Ottawa | 17 | 12 | 114,600 | 16 | 13 | 122,390 |
| Durhamcrest Centre - Oshawa | 17 | 15 | 121,100 | 16 | 16 | 141,060 |
| Durhamdale House - Pickering | 28 | 24 | 178,357 | 25 | 20 | 184,846 |
| Fergusson House - Ottawa | 8 | 7 | 88,894 | 8 | 6 | 101,475 |
| House of Hope - Ottawa | 15 | 15 | 113,980 | | | |
| Joe Versluis Centre - Brockville | | | | 13 | 12 | 112,356 |
| Kawartha House - Peterborough | 14 | 11 | 102,520 | 13 | 10 | 110,340 |
| Maison-Decision House - Ottawa | 14 | 11 | 102,130 | 13 | 12 | 110,720 |
| Onesimus House - Belleville | 15 | 13 | 110,920 | 14 | 14 | 136,406 |
| Riverside House - Ottawa | 14 | 14 | 109,600 | 15 | 14 | 130,475 |
| Western Region | | | | | | |
| Cambridge House | 10 | 9 | 74,070 | | | |
| Kitchener House | 17 | 17 | 132,640 | 16 | 18 | 161,953 |
| Luxton Centre - London | 17 | 16 | 112,385 | 16 | 16 | 124,810 |
| Robinson House | | | | 14 | 8 | 47,800 |
| Victoria House - Brantford | 14 | 10 | 100,720 | 13 | 13 | 111,840 |
| William Proudfoot House - London | 8 | 6 | 80,280 | 8 | 7 | 104,991 |
| Northern Region | | | | | | |
| Blind River Employment Centre | 7 | 7 | 21,710 | | | |
| Kairos Centre - Thunder Bay | 17 | 17 | 132,400 | 16 | 19 | 160,258 |
| Ke-She-la-Ing (Ontario Native Women's Centre) - Thunder Bay | 8 | 4 | 73,320 | 8 | 4 | 91,520 |
| La Fraternite - Sudbury | 14 | 12 | 101,880 | 13 | 13 | 134,420 |
| Lake Hope Park - Blind River | 15 | - | 83,600 | | | |
| Red Lake Resource Centre | 14 | 10 | 109,200 | 14 | 12 | 160,600 |
| Robichaud House - Timmins | | | | 6 | 5 | 44,950 |
| Average Weekly Costs | | | 1980/81: $167.30 | | | 1981/82: $185.57 |

1. Amount paid by the Ministry of Correctional Services.

**Table 7.8 - Trends in Temporary Absences,[1] Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1975 - 1982**

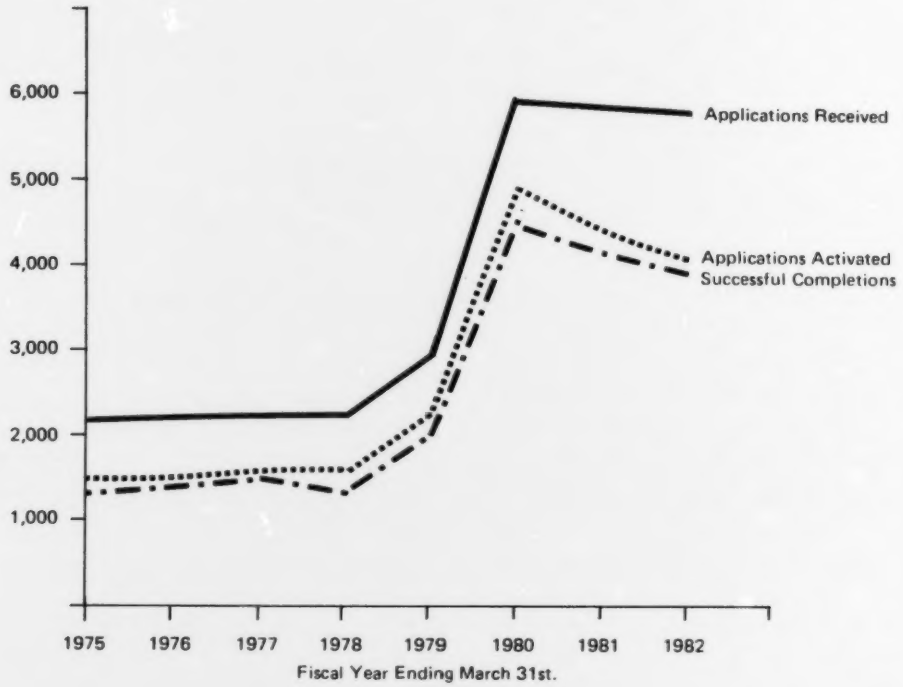
| Fiscal Year Ending March 31 | Applications Received in Fiscal Year | | | Applications Activated During Fiscal Year | | | Temporary Absences Successfully Completed (but not necessarily activated in the same year) | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Long Term[2] (over 5 days) | Short Term (1-5 days) | Total | Long Term[2] (over 5 days) | Short Term (1-5 days) | Total | Long Term[2] (over 5 days) | Short Term (1-5 days) | Total |
| 1975 | 2,155 | 12,385 | 14,540 | 1,510 | 7,330 | 8,840 | 1,308 | 7,159 | 8,467 |
| 1976 | 2,217 | 17,267 | 19,484 | 1,554 | 11,788 | 13,342 | 1,364 | 11,650 | 13,014 |
| 1977 | 2,243 | 18,075 | 20,318 | 1,605 | 11,753 | 13,358 | 1,472 | 11,604 | 13,076 |
| 1978 | 2,213 | 18,234 | 20,447 | 1,568 | 12,539 | 14,107 | 1,342 | 12,397 | 13,739 |
| 1979 | 2,956 | 17,665 | 20,621 | 2,252 | 12,649 | 14,901 | 2,020 | 12,320 | 14,340 |
| 1980 | 6,000 | 17,248 | 23,338 | 4,913 | 12,518 | 17,431 | 4,586 | 12,244 | 16,830 |
| 1981 | 5,886 | 21,445 | 27,331 | 4,437 | 14,690 | 19,127 | 4,177 | 14,370 | 18,547 |
| 1982 | 5,846 | 21,624 | 27,470 | 4,138 | 15,190 | 19,328 | 3,946 | 14,859 | 18,805 |

1. Figures exclude temporary absences associated with community resource centres, the House of Concord residential training program and industrial programs unless they were supplemental to participants' involvement in these programs.
2. Includes daily passes for academic, vocational and employment reasons.

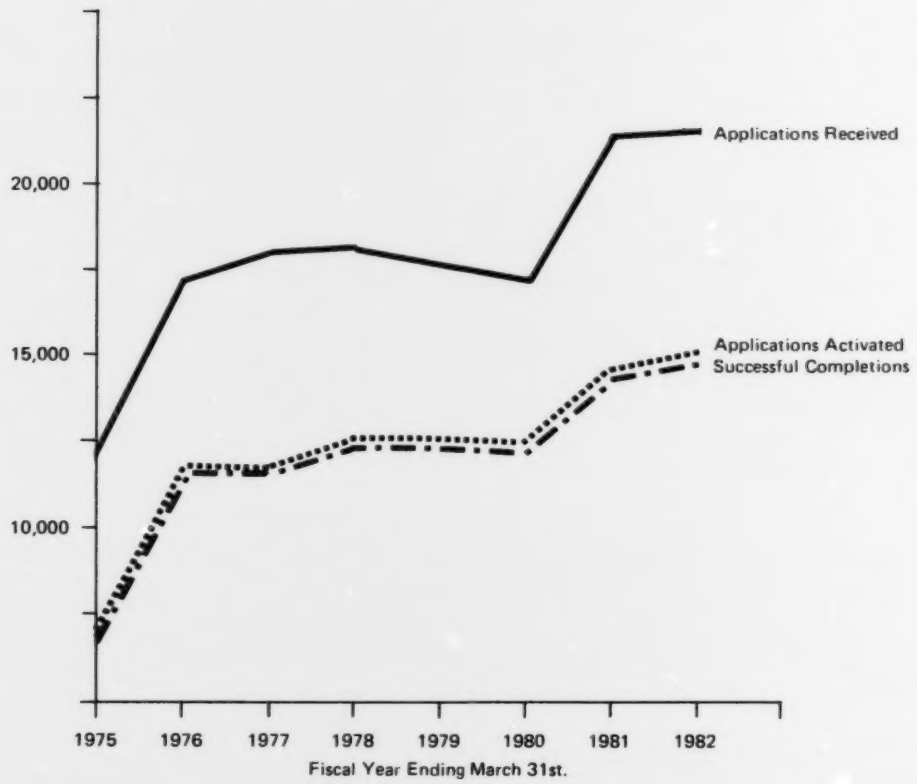
Sources: a) Annual Reports, Ministry of Correctional Services, 1976-1982.

Graph 7.8 a – Trends in Temporary Absences – Fiscal Years Ending March 31st., 1975 to 1982

a) Long Term (Over 5 Days)




b) Short Term (1-5 Days)




Refer to Table 7.8

**Table 7.9 - Trends in Ontario Parole[1] Consideration and Completions, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1974 - 1982**

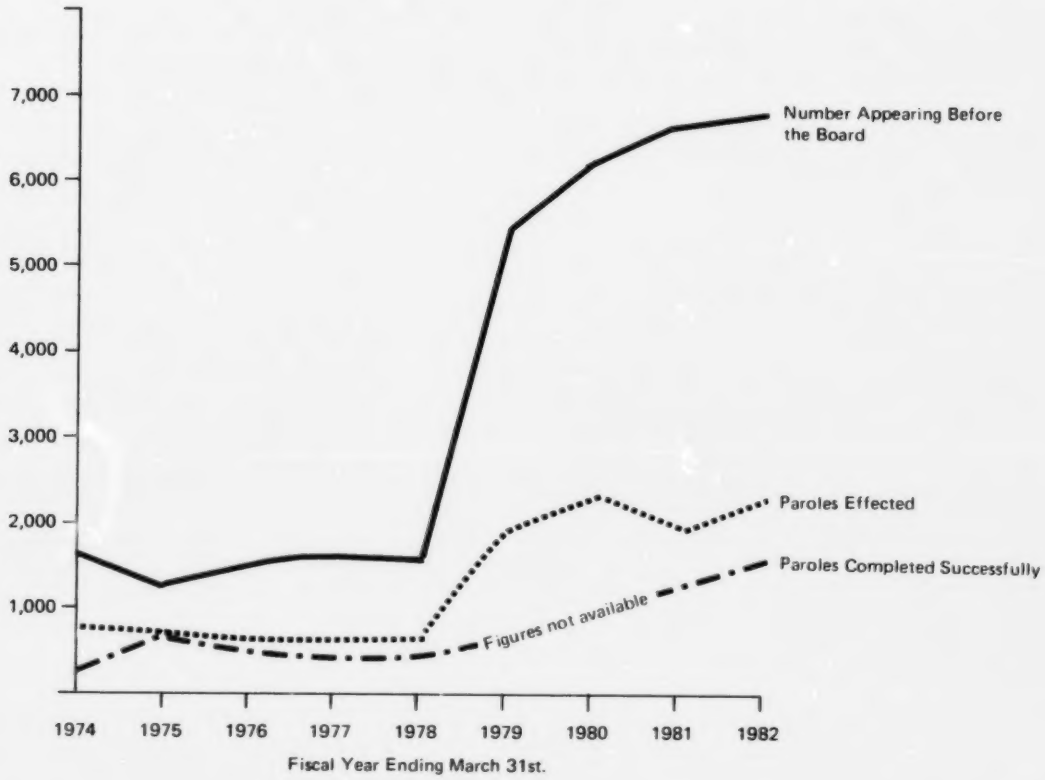
| Fiscal Year Ending March 31 | | Number of Applicants Considered By The Ontario Board of Parole | Paroles Effected[2] | Paroles Completed Successfully[3] |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1974 | Total | 1,612 | 751 | 380 |
| 1975 | Total | 1,365 | 745 | 662 |
| 1976 | Total | 1,550 | 674 | 503 |
| 1977 | Total | 1,614 | 675 | 451 |
| 1978 | Total | 1,496 | 661 | 411 |
| 1979 | Total | 5,440 | 1,968 | .. |
| 1980 | Total | 6,207 | 2,313 | .. |
| 1981 | Total | 6,598 | 1,920 | .. |
| 1982 | Total | 6,831 | 2,259 | 1,536 |

.. figures not available

1. Until March 31, 1978 the Ontario Board of Parole dealt only with those serving a definite plus an indefinite sentence. On April 1, 1978 the Ontario Board assumed responsibility for parole for all inmates sentenced to provincial institutions.
2. Paroles effected are those initiated during the fiscal year, though the application may not necessarily have been made in that same year.
3. Parole completions were not necessarily effected in the same year.

Sources: a) Annual Reports, Ministry of Correctional Services, 1974 - 1982.

**Graph 7.9 a — Trends in Ontario Parole Considerations and Completions. Fiscal Year Ending March 31st., 1974-1982.**




Refer to Table 7.9

**Table 7.10 - Trends in Activities of Correctional Services Canada in the Province of Ontario, 1974-1981**

| Fiscal Year Ending March 31 | Admissions of Ontario Residents to Federal Institutions in Canada | Admissions of Persons to Federal Institutions in Ontario | Capacity of Federal Institutions in Ontario[1] | Inmate Population of Federal Institutions in Ontario |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1974 | 913 | 845 | . . | 2,676 |
| 1975 | 1,025 | 980 | 2,530 | 2,279 |
| 1976 | 1,126 | 1,049 | 2,641 | 2,177 |
| 1977 | 1,059 | 963 | 2,641 | 2,286 |
| 1978 | 1,147 | 1,129 | 2,039 | 1,822[2] |
| 1979 | 1,095 | 1,187 | 2,553 | 2,320 |
| 1980 | 1,134 | 1,049 | 2,342 | 2,341 |
| 1981 | 1,117 | 1,016 | 2,239 | 2,365[3] |
| 1982 | . . | 1,250 | 2,595 | 2,379 |

. . not available

1. Excludes sick beds, dissociation, segregation and special handling unit beds.
2. Population as of January 1.
3. Average for 1980/81.

Sources: a) Correctional Institution Statistics, 1974 to 1979. Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-207.
b) Correctional Services In Canada 1980/81. Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-211E.
c) Correctional Services Canada, Information Services Branch.

**Table 7.11 - Inmate Population and Admissions to Federal Institutions in Canada By Offence Type, 1980/81, 1981/82**

| Offence Type | 1980/81 | | 1981/82 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Inmate Population March 31, 1981 | Admissions | Inmate Population March 31, 1982 | Admissions |
| Violent Offences | 5,577 | 2,009 | 6,052 | 2,625 |
| Property Offences | 2,127 | 1,652 | 2,352 | 1,838 |
| Other Criminal Code | 953 | 700 | 1,143 | 544 |
| Drug Offences | 855 | 398 | 801 | 415 |
| Other Offences | 106 | 28 | 15 | 7 |
| TOTAL | 9,618 | 4,787 | 10,363 | 5,429 |

Sources: a) Correctional Services in Canada, 1980/81 - Statistics Canada - Catalogue Number 85-211E.
b) Correctional Services Canada, Information Services Branch.

**Table 7.12 - Population Profile of Federal Correctional Institutions**

| 1980/81 | AGE | | | | | | | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19-24 | 25-34 | 35-49 | 50 and Over | |
| Inmate Population of Federal Institutions[1] in Canada | 2 | 44 | 132 | 2,928 | 4,105 | 1,939 | 468 | 9,618 |
| Admissions to Federal Institutions in Canada | 8[2] | 77 | 166 | 1,826 | 1,833 | 722 | 155 | 4,787 |
| Admissions to Federal Institutions in Ontario | 0 | 8 | 16 | 298 | 440 | 190 | 64 | 1,016 |

| 1981/82 | AGE | | | | | | | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19-24 | 25-34 | 35-49 | 50 and Over | |
| Inmate Population of Federal Institutions in Canada | 7[2] | 67 | 161 | 3,171 | 4,373 | 2,091 | 493 | 10,363 |

1. Data as of March 31, 1981.
2. Includes one person aged 15.

Sources: a) Correctional Services in Canada 1980/81 - Statistics Canada - Catalogue Number 85-211E.
b) Correctional Services Canada, Information Services Branch.

**Table 7.13 - Use of Correctional Services Canada Facilities in Ontario, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1980/81 and 1981/82**

| Institution | 1980/81 Operational Capacity[1] | | 1980/81 Average Daily Population | 1980/81 Per Diem Cost | 1981/82 Operational Capacity[2] | 1981/82 Average Daily Population |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bath | 92 | | 80 | 40.00 | 92 | 78 |
| Beaver Creek | 48 | | 58 | 49.79 | 48 | 47 |
| Collins Bay | 424 | (39) | 396 | 67.75 | 440 | 411 |
| Frontenac | 80 | | 79 | 63.77 | 80 | 88 |
| Joyceville | 454 | (38) | 425 | 70.95 | 450 | 414 |
| Keele Street Centre | - | | - | - | 24 | 22 |
| Millhaven | 276 | (155) | 295 | 119.44 | 391 | 322 |
| Montgomery Centre | 14 | | 17 | 45.73 | 14 | 17 |
| Pittsburg | 80 | | 73 | 83.22 | 80 | 77 |
| Prison for Women | 124 | (25) | 119 | 97.27 | 141 | 104 |
| Portsmouth | 20 | | 16 | 27.39 | 20 | 14 |
| Regional Psychiatric Centre | 81 | (4) | 78 | 121.48 | 81 | 63 |
| Kingston Regional Reception Centre[3] | 109 | (233) | 290 | 96.16 | 297 | 286 |
| Warkworth | 437 | (30) | 439 | 63.63 | 437 | 436 |
| REGION TOTAL | 2,239 | (534) | 2,365 | 79.28 | 2,595 | 2,379 |
| CANADA TOTAL | 9,113 | | 9,446 | 82.73 | | |

1. Numbers in brackets represent the number of sick bay, dissociation, segregation and special handling unit beds. These are in addition to the numbers shown.
2. Sick bay, dissociation, segregation, and special handling unit beds are included in these figures.
3. In 1981/82 Kingston was converted to a penitentiary facility.

Sources: a) Correctional Services in Canada 1980/81, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-211E.
b) Correctional Services Canada, Information Services Branch.

**Table 7.14 - Trends in Federal Full Parole Applications for Ontario 1975-1981**

| Year | Full Parole Applications | | | | Average Number of Persons in Ontario Being Supervised by the National Parole Board |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Considered | Granted | Denied | Deferred | |
| 1975 | 2,352 | 841 | 1,131 | 380 | .. |
| 1976 | 2,219 | 732 | 1,151 | 336 | .. |
| 1977 | 2,386 | 760 | 1,335 | 291 | .. |
| 1978 | 2,138 | 689 | 1,202 | 247 | .. |
| 1979 | 1,015[1] | 375 | 640 | .. | .. |
| 1980 | 851[1] | 314 | 537 | .. | 1,387[2] |
| 1981 | 821[1] | 383 | 438 | .. | 1,230[2] |

.. not available

1. The Ontario Parole Board assumed responsibility for parole consideration for all inmates of provincial institutions on April 1, 1978.
2. Fiscal year data.

Source: National Parole Board.

# CHAPTER 8
# DATA CONCERNING CONSUMER AND COMMERCIAL RELATIONS

## Background

Statistics presented so far concentrate on the criminal justice system and offences under the Criminal Code, Federal and Provincial Statutes and Municipal By-Laws. Additional data, concerning commercial activities and consumer rights, are provided by the Ministry of Consumer and Commercial Relations, the fourth Ministry in the justice field. Although activities in this area do not enter the justice system unless charges are laid after investigation, the process does correspond to aspects of law enforcement and the maintenance of economic and social order.

The Ministry, with its more than 70 Acts, registers and licenses sections of the business community, sets standards of conduct and provides consumer protection by prohibiting a range of undesirable practices. The emphasis is on consumer information and advice. The approach in regard to complaints is conciliatory in the first instance. Sanctions, such as cease and desist orders and prosecution, proceed if corrective actions are not taken.

Complaints rarely require punitive action, considering the number of commercial transactions under Ministry jurisdiction. Most are successfully mediated by the Ministry, and in cases of consumer dissatisfaction with a product or service, recourse is often obtained through alternatives such as the Better Business Bureau or the party supplying the goods or service. These would not be officially recorded.

## Overview of Contents

While the Ministry has 15 separate divisions, commissions and agencies, statistics included in this publication deal with three areas - the Ontario Securities Commission, the Business Practices Division and the Financial Institutions Division.

## A. Ontario Securities Commission

The Commission's responsibility in its administration of the legislation and through the policies developed in the exercise of the discretion vested through the legislation, is to assure both a reasonable standard of fairness and an equality of opportunity for access to

information for all investors in the securities/commodities marketplace. It also is responsible for maintaining and fostering investor confidence in the capital markets in Ontario.

It administers the Deposits Regulation Act, the Securities Act, the Toronto Stock Exchange Act, and the Commodity Futures Act. The Commission's activities include the registration of all dealers, salesmen and advisors in the Ontario securities/commodities marketplace. It has the power to investigate, suspend and cancel registration in cases of improper conduct.

### B. Business Practices Division

The Business Practices Division promotes a high level of conduct in the marketplace. The means it uses are: formal and informal liaison; working closely with industry associations and consumer groups to respond to consumer complaints; anticipation of problems in the marketplace; and enforcement of legislation. The scope of the Division is broad, covering virtually every transaction in the marketplace through the 13 Acts under its mandate. (See Table 8.3).

### C. Financial Institutions Division

The Financial Institutions Division monitors the financial stability and organizational structure of insurance companies, trust companies and loan corporations incorporated under the laws of Ontario. The Division also oversees the Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund, Credit Unions and the regulation of Cemetery Boards. It ensures that those who work in these industries are knowledgeable, competent and trustworthy and that the industries concerned are operated in the best interests of the public, with full and proper disclosure.

## Highlights of the Data

### Trends Over Time

Table 8.1 shows trends in registrations, written complaints and actions taken by the Ministry through the Financial Institutions Division. Between 1981 and 1982 there was a significant decrease in agents registered. Written complaints increased slightly in the fiscal year ending in 1982. The total number of actions taken was small relative to the number of registrants or number of complaints. (This is explained by the fact that most complaints are resolved without sanctions.)

Table 8.2 deals with the Ontario Securities Commission. Registrations have been increasing steadily since 1979, reflecting the active capital markets of Canada, primarily centered in Ontario. Actions taken under the Securities Act increased to 148 in fiscal year 1982, a significant percentage increase, but small relative to the number of financial transactions.

Table 8.3 details the registrations relevant to the Acts in the Business Practices Division for which prosecutions are possible. In some cases, institutions or agencies are registered as well as, or instead of, individuals. There has been a decline in registration of mortgage and real estate brokers and an increase in registration of travel agents and wholesalers. Prosecutions under the Criminal Code more than doubled between fiscal years 1980/81 and 1981/82.

Generally, complaints and prosecutions fluctuate from year to year, following the unpredictable nature of business and the effects of Ministry efforts to curtail problems and questionable practices as they arise. Redress and Restitutions increased significantly between 1978 and 1981; there was a slight decline in 1982.

**Table 8.1 - Trends in Registrations, Complaints and Actions Taken, Financial Institutions Division, Fiscal Years Ending March 31st, 1976 - 1982**

| | Fiscal Year Ending March 31 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 |
| Institutions Registered[1] | 616 | 620 | 624 | 635 | 648 | 653 | 658 |
| Agents Registered[2] | 25,578 | 26,009 | 27,385 | 27,346 | 27,569 | 26,400 | 19,950 |
| Written Complaints | 1,689 | 2,463 | 2,536 | 1,952 | 1,931 | 1,503 | 1,568 |
| Action Taken[3] | | | | | | | |
| Court Action | 7 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 13 | 5 |
| Administrative Hearings | 6 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| Licence Termination | 16 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 7 |
| Cautions | 13 | 5 | 14 | 17 | 3 | 6 | 4 |
| Cease & Desist Orders | 4 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 8 |
| Total Actions Taken | 46 | 48 | 30 | 32 | 8 | 39 | 28 |
| Actions Taken per 1,000 Agents | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 0.3 | 0.04 | 0.06 |

1. Includes Life Insurers, Casualty Insurers, Fraternal Societies, Loan Corporations, Trust Companies, Investment Contract Companies, Credit Unions, Co-operatives, etc.
2. Includes Insurance Agents, Non Life Insurance Agents and Adjusters.
3. Two or more actions may result from a case against a person or an institution.

Source: Ministry of Consumer and Commercial Relations, 1982.

**Table 8.2 - Trends in Registrations[1] and Disciplinary Actions Taken[2], Ontario Securities Commission, Fiscal Years Ending March 31st, 1976 - 1982**

| | Fiscal Year Ending March 31 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 |
| Total Registrations[1] | 4,435 | 4,351 | 4,251 | 5,146 | 6,174 | 6,906 | 7,476 |
| Action Taken[2] | | | | | | | |
| Disciplinary Hearings | 30 | 42 | 25 | 40 | 16 | 17 | 25 |
| Court Proceedings | 15 | 17 | 16 | 23 | 17 | 39 | 43 |
| Suspension of Registration or Criminal Proceedings | 27 | 4 | 24 | 25 | 36 | 9 | 37 |
| Investigations Under Section 11 of the Ontario Securities Act[3] | 16 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 16 | 27 | 43 |
| Total Actions Taken | 88 | 71 | 72 | 96 | 85 | 92 | 148 |
| Actions Taken per 1,000 Registrations | 19.8 | 16.3 | 16.9 | 18.7 | 13.8 | 13.3 | 19.8 |
| Restitutions (as a result of investigations and court proceedings)[4] | .. | .. | .. | $13,524 | $2,500 | .. | .. |

.. figures not available

1. Registrations include broker members, dealers, investment counsellors, fund dealers, security dealers, security issuers, underwriters, securities advisers, portfolio managers, exempt purchasers, scholarship fund dealers, commodity categories (5), etc., as well as trading officers and salesmen who constitute the bulk of registrations.
2. Two or more actions may result from a case against a person.
3. Section 21 of the Ontario Securities Act has been changed to Section 11 of the new Securities Act, 1979.
4. Data for 1976-1978 not available since no act was in effect until 1979.

Source: Ministry of Consumer and Commercial Relations, 1982.

**Table 8.3 - Trends in Registrations[1], Written Complaints and Prosecutions[2] in the Business Practices Division, Fiscal Years Ending March 31st, 1976 - 1982**

| | Fiscal Year Ending March 31 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 |
| a) Bailiffs Act | | | | | | | |
| Total Registrations | 85 | 86 | 90 | 100 | 113 | 121 | 137 |
| Written Complaints[3] | 4 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Prosecutions | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| b) The Collection Agencies Act | | | | | | | |
| Registered Agencies[1] | 106 | 105 | 102 | 96 | 146 | 104 | 103 |
| Registered Collectors | 1,041 | 1,190 | 1,200 | 1,218 | 1,277 | 1,162 | 854 |
| Written Complaints[3] | 174 | 208 | 160 | 199 | 133 | 170 | 149 |
| c) The Mortgage Brokers Act | | | | | | | |
| Total Registrations | 1,023 | 1,200 | 1,250 | 1,445 | 1,626 | 907 | 582 |
| Written Complaints[3] | 35 | 38 | 49 | 52 | 33 | 40 | 38 |
| Prosecutions | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 27 |
| d) The Consumer Protection Act (Itinerant Sellers) | | | | | | | |
| Total Registrations | 1,625 | 2,000 | 2,207 | 1,925 | 2,333 | 1,197 | 1,850 |
| Written Complaints[3] | 4,935 | 6,095 | 1,550 | 1,875 | 1,771 | 1,667 | 1,640 |
| Prosecutions | 1 | 2 | 22 | 13 | 36 | 4 | 7 |
| e) The Motor Vehicle Dealers Act | | | | | | | |
| Registered Dealers[1] and Salesmen | 15,739 | 16,648 | 17,508 | 19,000 | 22,259 | 17,351 | 18,172 |
| Written Complaints[3] | 1,862 | 2,713 | 1,719 | 2,261 | 2,168 | 1,737 | 1,454 |
| Prosecutions | 13 | 45 | 34 | 14 | 14 | 43 | 44 |
| f) The Consumer Reporting Act (1974) | | | | | | | |
| Registered Agencies[1] | 75 | 78 | 80 | 84 | 89 | 79 | 76 |
| Registered Investigators | 464 | 512 | 600 | 629 | 669 | 443 | 376 |
| Written Complaints[3] | 35 | 39 | 38 | 37 | 23 | 29 | 31 |



Table 8.3 - Continued

**Table 8.3 - Trends in Registrations[1], Written Complaints and Prosecutions[2] in the Business Practices Division, Fiscal Years Ending March 31st, 1976 - 1982 - Concluded**

| | Fiscal Year Ending March 31 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 |
| g) The Real Estate and Business Brokers Act | | | | | | | |
| Registered Brokers[1] and Salesmen | 32,414 | 33,790 | 34,605 | 34,883 | 39,220 | 34,772 | 34,264 |
| Written Complaints[3] | 638 | 575 | 509 | 454 | 266 | 229 | 255 |
| Prosecutions | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| h) The Travel Industry Act (1974) | | | | | | | |
| Registered Agents & Wholesalers[1] | 1,059 | 1,215 | 1,526 | 1,743 | 2,102 | 1,842 | 1,925 |
| Written Complaints[3] | 106 | 276 | 346 | 383 | 433 | 379 | 290 |
| Prosecutions | 0 | 4 | 22 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| i) The Business Practices Act | | | | | | | |
| Written Complaints[3] | - | - | 3,834 | 5,103 | 4,928 | 5,444 | 4,569 |
| Prosecutions | - | 52 | 84 | 88 | 62 | 67 | 37 |
| j) Other Acts | | | | | | | |
| Written Complaints | - | - | 279 | 190 | 138 | 231 | 132 |
| k) Other Prosecutions | | | | | | | |
| Pyramidic Sales Act | 12 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - |
| Criminal Code | 5 | 27 | 82 | 187 | 86 | 207 | 432 |
| Income Tax Discounters Act | - | - | 15 | 3 | 0 | - | - |
| Athletic Control Act | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - |
| Condominium Act | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Redress/Restitutions (resulting from complaint handling, investigations, and court proceedings) | $1,295,994 | $1,034,558 | $971,000 | $1,478,370 | $2,105,227 | $2,606,700 | $2,323,180 |

- indicates no Act in effect.
0 indicates no action under the Act.
1. Branches of agencies, dealers, brokers, etc. which are required to register are not counted separately in registrations. Registrants are companies, not individuals.
2. There were no prosecutions under the Collection Agencies Act, the Mortgage Brokers Act, or the Consumer Reporting Act (1974) in the past 7 years.
3. "Written Complaints" refer to those complaints which were closed, i.e., resolved within the parameters of the Acts.

Source: Ministry of Consumer and Commercial Relations, 1982.

# CHAPTER 9
# DATA CONCERNING JUVENILE OFFENDERS

## Background

Since 1977, this publication has endeavoured to serve as a source document for data on the criminal justice system. In so doing, limited juvenile delinquency data has appeared within the various chapters. Juvenile delinquency, however, has long been a major concern of the Justice Policy Field. Now, because extensive information is more up-to-date and readily available, this section is being introduced. The following data for the three main sectors of the justice system are what we consider to be the most reliable and pertinent data concerning the juvenile justice system in Ontario. It should be noted, however, that all data problems have not yet been fully resolved.

Police data come from two sources - The Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics and the Ontario Provincial Police. The Centre provides data compiled by police agencies in Ontario reported under the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) program. It should be remembered that the data only represent juvenile offenders known to police and are aggregates of "juveniles charged" and "juveniles not charged" (changed from juveniles informal in 1978). A precise definition for these terms is provided in Chapter 2. The reader is cautioned that because of the change in definition, precise comparisons over time may not be appropriate. Further, there may be variations in police scoring practices and enforcement efforts, and caution should be used when making comparisons and conclusions from the data.

Data from the Ontario Provincial Police are aggregates of the number of charges laid under the Juvenile Delinquents Act for a Criminal Code type offence. Figures are presented to assist in determining the number of 16 and 17 year olds who might go through the justice system under the Young Offenders Act.

---

[1] Statistics Canada, Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics 1980 -Catalogue 85-205, page 19-4.

Court data on juveniles are provided from two sources, The Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics, and the Ontario Ministry of the Attorney General. Data from the Ontario Ministry of the Attorney General is displayed in Table 9.5 and data from the Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics is displayed in Table 9.6. Of note is the difference in aggregates of data from the two sources. Data from the Centre represent the number of charges laid against juveniles dealt with by the court. (A court action has been terminated.) The Ministry of the Attorney General data are counts of the names on the informations received by the court. It is possible that one juvenile could be dealt with by two charges on the some information. In that case the Centre's method would count the case twice, whereas the Ministry of the Attorney General's method would count the case once. Although the Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics acknowledges that they are missing some data, it is presented here to provide insight in the types of offences juveniles commit by sex and by age.

Data concerning juvenile corrections are supplied from the Ontario Ministry of Community and Social Services which is responsible for the juvenile corrections program in Ontario. Included in the program are seven training schools with a capacity of 407 persons[2], and 23 group homes which provide places for an additional 139 persons. Over the past several years the ministry has been reducing the number of places in training schools in favour of expanding community programs.

**The Young Offenders Act**

The impact of the Young Offenders Act is of concern to many in the justice system. This Act was given Royal Assent on July 7, 1982. The proclamation of the Young Offenders Act will not occur before October 1, 1983. This new Act represents a fundamental shift in philosophy from the 1908 Juvenile Delinquents Act which established the State as a kindly parent who would deal with the young person not as a criminal but as a misdirected child. The philosophy of the new Act is based on a statement of principles which include:

- Young people should be held more responsible for their behaviour but not always as accountable as adults since they are not fully mature.

- Society has a right to protection from illegal behaviour and a responsibility to prevent criminal conduct by young people.

---

[2] As of December 31, 1981.

- Young people have special needs because they are dependents at varying levels of development and maturity.

- Alternative measures to the formal court process, or no measures at all, should be considered for the young offender.

- Parents are responsible for the care and supervision of their children. Young offenders should be removed from their families only when continued parental supervision is inappropriate.

- Young people have the same rights and freedoms as adults.

There are significant changes in jurisdiction under the new Act:

- The Young Offenders Act applies only to Federal statutes, whereas the Juvenile Delinquents Act applies to all statutes - federal, provincial and municipal.

- The minimum age for criminal responsibility has been raised from 7 to 12 years of age. Therefore, anyone under the age of 12 must be dealt with under provincial legislation.

- The Young Offenders Act has established a uniform maximum age of 17 years inclusive right across Canada, and specifies that provinces such as Ontario which have other age limits will have until April 1, 1985, to make the necessary changes to their programs and services in order to cope with the shift in caseloads and populations.

The new Act will have a dramatic impact on the justice system in this province and the effects will be reflected in future publications of Justice Statistics.

**Highlights of the Data**

The following observations may be made from the data collected under the terms of the present Juvenile Delinquents Act.

**A. Trends in Juvenile Offenders (known to police)**

- Between 1974 and 1981 there was a reduction in the total number of juvenile offenders known to police. The number decreased from 68,531 in 1974 to 66,606 in 1981. The number of juveniles (7-15 year olds) in the overall population decreased as well over the period.

- Offenders who committed violent offences and drug offences increased over the 1974-1981 time span. The increases were 35% and 34% respectively.

- Offenders apprehended for property offences, decreased in 1976 and 1977, but since then have increased annually so that the number in 1981 was slightly lower than in 1974.

**B. O.P.P. Prosecutions of 16 and 17 Year Olds**

- O.P.P. prosecutions of juveniles decreased between 1976 and 1981; however, prosecutions of 16 and 17 year olds increased 9.0% during that period. Ontario's population of 16 and 17 years old increased 1.5% during the same period.

**C. In the Counties, Regions, Districts and Cities**

- In 1981 the total offences rate (Criminal Code and other non-traffic offences) for the number of juvenile offenders known to police ranged from 12.2 per 1,000 juveniles in Haliburton, to 104.9 per 1,000 juveniles in Durham Region. Specifically for Criminal Code offences, Kenora District was highest with a rate of 80.9 per 1,000 juveniles; Durham Region was second with a rate of 80.8 and; Metropolitan Toronto was third with a rate of 67.1.

**D. Juvenile Court Activities**

- In the 1981/82 fiscal year there were 31,432 cases received under the Juvenile Delinquents Act, a decrease from 1980/81 of 7.2% when there were 33,868. However, the number of persons involved increased 0.5% from 20,110 to 20,205 over the same period.

- Of the 32,614 cases disposed in 1981/82, 1,209 were dismissed, and 5,732 were withdrawn. These are up 49% and 31% respectively from 1978/79.

- Criminal Code offences (as reported by the Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics) committed by persons between seven and eleven years of age inclusive represented 6.2% of the total number of juveniles who appeared in court as a result of a Criminal Code offence in 1981, the same percentage as 1980.

- In 1981, 1,293 or 4.8% of the total number delinquencies (where a court action was terminated) involved violent offences. Comparable figures for adults are 2,126, or 11.1%. (Refer to table 5.1c.)

## E. Juvenile Corrections

- In 1981 there were 549 juveniles committed to training school. This is a decrease of 20% from 1980.

- In 1981 there were 549 juveniles committed to training school. Of these, 3 or 0.5% were eleven years of age or under.

- In 1981 there were a total of 6,397 juveniles admitted to a probation program. Of these 135 or 2.1% were eleven years of age or under.

**Table 9.1 - Trends in Juvenile Offenders[1] - Ontario, 1974-1981**

| | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Homicide | 6 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 5 |
| Attempted Murder | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Rape | 9 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 13 |
| Other Sex Offences | 269 | 199 | 268 | 284 | 342 | 394 | 366 | 434 |
| Assaults (not indecent) | 2,485 | 2,424 | 2,690 | 2,801 | 2,969 | 3,094 | 3,303 | 3,313 |
| Robbery | 245 | 257 | 261 | 258 | 268 | 284 | 369 | 311 |
| VIOLENT CRIMES TOTAL | 3,015 | 2,894 | 3,240 | 3,362 | 3,595 | 3,790 | 4,056 | 4,077 |
| Breaking & Entering | 7,272 | 8,029 | 7,530 | 7,509 | 7,992 | 7,894 | 8,342 | 7,620 |
| Theft: Motor Vehicle | 2,559 | 2,474 | 2,106 | 2,349 | 2,486 | 2,335 | 2,178 | 1,798 |
| Theft: Over $200 | 574 | 627 | 718 | 701 | 785 | 898 | 1,106 | 1,303 |
| Theft: Under $200 | 25,023 | 25,443 | 24,877 | 18,196 | 20,204 | 20,270 | 20,235 | 22,386 |
| Have Stolen Goods | 1,508 | 1,364 | 1,410 | 1,406 | 1,506 | 1,584 | 1,642 | 1,759 |
| Fraud | 531 | 619 | 528 | 581 | 599 | 646 | 689 | 673 |
| PROPERTY CRIMES TOTAL | 37,467 | 38,556 | 37,169 | 30,742 | 33,572 | 33,627 | 34,192 | 35,539 |
| Prostitution | 10 | 17 | 12 | 13 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 23 |
| Gaming & Betting | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Offensive Weapons | 406 | 468 | 456 | 548 | 663 | 635 | 768 | 835 |
| Wilful Damage | 7,130 | 6,475 | 6,311 | 6,393 | 7,397 | 7,112 | 6,803 | 7,075 |
| Other Criminal Code | 6,016 | 5,610 | 6,422 | 5,313 | 6,502 | 6,729 | 5,926 | 6,350 |
| OTHER CRIMINAL CODE TOTAL | 13,565 | 12,570 | 13,201 | 12,267 | 14,567 | 14,485 | 13,508 | 14,283 |
| TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE | 54,047 | 54,020 | 53,610 | 46,371 | 51,734 | 51,902 | 51,756 | 53,899 |
| Federal Statutes - Drugs | 908 | 633 | 867 | 1,070 | 1,201 | 1,396 | 1,529 | 1,214 |
| Federal Statutes - Other | 2,075 | 1,703 | 1,502 | 1,901 | 2,042 | 2,117 | 1,689 | 1,518 |
| Provincial Statutes - Liquor | 3,161 | 2,716 | 2,305 | 2,835 | 3,503 | 3,308 | 3,177 | 3,250 |
| Provincial Statutes - Other | 7,673 | 7,992 | 8,284 | 7,682 | 8,099 | 6,871 | 6,360 | 5,914 |
| Municipal Bylaws | 667 | 721 | 793 | 698 | 767 | 755 | 680 | 811 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 68,531 | 67,785 | 67,361 | 60,557 | 67,346 | 66,349 | 65,191 | 66,606 |
| POPULATION AGE 7-15 (000) | 1,324.7 | 1,345.2 | 1,368.0 | 1,335.1 | 1,309.4 | 1,273.5 | 1,236.6 | 1,201.0 |
| Crime Rates (Offences per 100,000 juveniles) | | | | | | | | |
| Violent Offences | 227.6 | 215.1 | 236.8 | 251.8 | 274.6 | 297.6 | 328.0 | 339.5 |
| Property Offences | 2,828.3 | 2,866.2 | 2,717.0 | 2,302.6 | 2,563.9 | 2,640.5 | 2,765.0 | 2,959.1 |
| Total Criminal Code | 4,079.9 | 4,015.8 | 3,918.9 | 3,473.2 | 3,951.0 | 4,075.5 | 4,185.3 | 4,487.8 |
| All Offences | 5,173.3 | 5,039.0 | 4,924.0 | 4,535.8 | 5,143.3 | 5,210.0 | 5,271.8 | 5,545.9 |

1. Data are compiled from police agency returns to Statistics Canada. Data include juveniles charged and juveniles dealt with but not charged (juveniles informal).

Sources: Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, 1974 to 1981, Statistics Canada Catalogue, 85-205.

**Table 9.2 - Trends in O.P.P. Criminal Code Prosecutions[1] of Juveniles and 16 and 17 Year Olds, 1976-1981**

| Year | Juveniles | | | | | Young Adults | | Total Prosecutions Juveniles and Adults |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 13 | 13 | 14 | 15 | Total | 16 | 17 | |
| 1976 | 494 | 567 | 901 | 1,399 | 3,361 | 2,493 | 3,482 | 51,648 |
| 1977 | 397 | 426 | 904 | 1,509 | 3,236 | 2,249 | 3,170 | 52,796 |
| 1978 | 372 | 459 | 721 | 1,212 | 2,764 | 2,570 | 3,406 | 52,936 |
| 1979 | 437 | 490 | 918 | 1,475 | 3,320 | 2,472 | 3,809 | 58,165 |
| 1980 | 328 | 470 | 836 | 1,608 | 3,242 | 2,461 | 3,912 | 58,018 |
| 1981 | 378 | 399 | 831 | 1,304 | 2,912 | 2,529 | 3,981 | 60,295 |

1. Charges laid. Persons may have been counted more than once.

Source: Ontario Provincial Police, Planning and Research Branch.

**Table 9.3 - Juvenile Offenders Known To Police,[1] by County, Region and District, 1980 and 1981**

| County | 1980 | | | | | 1981[2] | | | | | Rate Per 1,000 Juveniles[3,6] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Criminal[4] Offences | Drug Offences | Other Statutes Federal | Other Statutes Provincial[4] | Total | Criminal[4] Offences | Drug Offences | Other Statutes Federal | Other Statutes Provincial[4] | Total | Criminal Code | Total |
| Algoma | 775 | 6 | 11 | 98 | 890 | 618 | 18 | 28 | 75 | 739 | 29.6 | 35.4 |
| Brant | 380 | 13 | 3 | 33 | 429 | 454 | 11 | 2 | 51 | 518 | 30.4 | 34.7 |
| Bruce | 152 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 182 | 165 | 4 | 18 | 24 | 211 | 18.3 | 23.4 |
| Cochrane | 584 | 11 | 12 | 67 | 674 | 346 | 9 | 9 | 59 | 423 | 22.2 | 27.1 |
| Dufferin | 148 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 165 | 167 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 175 | 32.4 | 34.0 |
| Dundas | 17 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 26 | 56 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 77 | 19.9 | 27.4 |
| Durham Region | 3,325 | 129 | 734 | 370 | 4,558 | 3,504 | 104 | 638 | 305 | 4,551 | 80.8 | 104.9 |
| Elgin | 359 | 6 | 1 | 27 | 393 | 343 | 13 | 1 | 35 | 392 | 32.4 | 37.0 |
| Essex | 1,212 | 25 | 6 | 38 | 1,281 | 1,310 | 16 | 8 | 41 | 1,375 | 28.0 | 29.3 |
| Frontenac | 277 | 6 | 1 | 32 | 316 | 268 | 4 | 1 | 24 | 297 | 19.4 | 21.5 |
| Glengarry | 95 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 103 | 69 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 80 | 22.7 | 26.3 |
| Grenville | 73 | 2 | 14 | 7 | 96 | 85 | 0 | 11 | 14 | 110 | 21.3 | 27.6 |
| Grey | 262 | 1 | 4 | 72 | 339 | 283 | 1 | 7 | 68 | 359 | 27.2 | 34.5 |
| Haldimand-Norfolk | 531 | 2 | 12 | 123 | 668 | 503 | 8 | 10 | 122 | 643 | 38.9 | 49.7 |
| Haliburton | 32 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 10.1 | 12.2 |
| Hamilton Wentworth | 3,708 | 136 | 11 | 372 | 4,227 | 3,467 | 112 | 0 | 360 | 3,939 | 62.0 | 70.5 |
| Halton | 1,747 | 72 | 53 | 299 | 2,171 | 1,871 | 48 | 12 | 266 | 2,197 | 47.1 | 55.3 |
| Hastings | 401 | 4 | 22 | 51 | 478 | 306 | 6 | 6 | 51 | 369 | 20.2 | 24.3 |
| Huron | 148 | 1 | 11 | 13 | 173 | 129 | 2 | 4 | 24 | 159 | 15.7 | 19.3 |
| Kent | 498 | 14 | 59 | 63 | 634 | 632 | 6 | 57 | 53 | 748 | 40.3 | 47.7 |
| Kenora | 905 | 9 | 65 | 57 | 1,036 | 849 | 1 | 90 | 117 | 1,057 | 80.9 | 100.7 |
| Lambton | 734 | 22 | 0 | 128 | 884 | 716 | 13 | 2 | 118 | 849 | 39.9 | 47.4 |
| Lanark | 146 | 8 | 2 | 32 | 188 | 203 | 0 | 1 | 29 | 233 | 33.4 | 38.4 |
| Leeds | 299 | 3 | 4 | 46 | 352 | 277 | 5 | 1 | 22 | 305 | 37.2 | 40.9 |
| Lennox and Addington | 229 | 3 | 5 | 26 | 263 | 193 | 3 | 2 | 39 | 237 | 37.7 | 46.3 |
| Manitoulin | 69 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 86 | 87 | 0 | 14 | 4 | 105 | 46.3 | 55.9 |
| Middlesex | 1,965 | 27 | 53 | 41 | 2,086 | 2,034 | 20 | 71 | 54 | 2,179 | 47.5 | 50.9 |
| Muskoka | 208 | 2 | 20 | 24 | 254 | 177 | 7 | 9 | 25 | 218 | 36.4 | 44.9 |
| Niagara Region | 2,234 | 19 | 2 | 219 | 2,474 | 2,645 | 9 | 1 | 222 | 2,877 | 49.9 | 54.3 |
| Nipissing | 663 | 7 | 2 | 34 | 706 | 513 | 4 | 12 | 34 | 563 | 40.7 | 44.7 |

Table 9.3 - Continued

**Table 9.3 - Juvenile Offenders Known To Police,[1] by County, Region and District, 1980 and 1981 - Concluded**

| County | 1980 Criminal[4] Offences | 1980 Drug Offences | 1980 Other Statutes Federal | 1980 Other Statutes Provincial[4] | 1980 Total | 1981[2] Criminal[4] Offences | 1981[2] Drug Offences | 1981[2] Other Statutes Federal | 1981[2] Other Statutes Provincial[4] | 1981[2] Total | Rate Per 1,000 Juveniles[3,6] Criminal Code | Rate Per 1,000 Juveniles[3,6] Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Northumberland | 296 | 13 | 3 | 23 | 335 | 290 | 14 | 5 | 49 | 358 | 32.1 | 39.6 |
| Ottawa-Carleton | 2,610 | 42 | 6 | 162 | 2,820 | 2,571 | 38 | 4 | 242 | 2,855 | 36.4 | 40.4 |
| Oxford[5] | 542 | 20 | 24 | 46 | 632 | 719 | 9 | 112 | 112 | 840 | 58.0 | 67.4 |
| Parry Sound | 200 | 2 | 8 | 21 | 231 | 209 | 8 | 15 | 34 | 266 | 44.7 | 56.9 |
| Peel Region | 3,581 | 109 | 16 | 345 | 4,051 | 3,406 | 74 | 3 | 221 | 3,704 | 42.9 | 46.7 |
| Perth | 117 | 1 | 6 | 34 | 158 | 124 | 3 | 13 | 18 | 158 | 13.2 | 16.8 |
| Peterborough | 472 | 3 | 14 | 29 | 518 | 649 | 11 | 11 | 105 | 776 | 45.6 | 54.6 |
| Prescott | 174 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 186 | 91 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 92 | 20.5 | 20.8 |
| Prince Edward | 88 | 5 | 7 | 26 | 126 | 82 | 2 | 1 | 22 | 107 | 27.5 | 35.9 |
| Rainy River | 169 | 10 | 0 | 62 | 241 | 164 | 4 | 11 | 21 | 200 | 45.1 | 54.9 |
| Renfrew | 199 | 1 | 5 | 34 | 239 | 185 | 2 | 2 | 38 | 227 | 14.9 | 18.2 |
| Russell | 48 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 61 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 80 | 18.9 | 22.2 |
| Simcoe | 1,046 | 37 | 16 | 120 | 1,219 | 1,181 | 25 | 7 | 164 | 1,377 | 35.7 | 41.6 |
| Stormont | 197 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 210 | 187 | 5 | 2 | 31 | 225 | 22.2 | 26.7 |
| Sudbury | 825 | 13 | 1 | 22 | 861 | 870 | 12 | 10 | 24 | 916 | 28.3 | 29.8 |
| Thunder Bay | 1,285 | 15 | 26 | 172 | 1,498 | 1,128 | 16 | 15 | 166 | 1,325 | 51.1 | 60.0 |
| Timiskaming | 192 | 3 | 9 | 27 | 231 | 160 | 3 | 16 | 38 | 217 | 25.3 | 34.4 |
| Metropolitan Toronto | 15,711 | 601 | 390 | 6,599 | 23,301 | 16,935 | 452 | 287 | 6,131 | 23,805 | 67.1 | 94.3 |
| Victoria | 67 | 19 | 1 | 28 | 115 | 126 | 5 | 0 | 23 | 154 | 19.5 | 23.9 |
| Waterloo | 485 | 23 | 2 | 21 | 531 | 709 | 27 | 2 | 11 | 749 | 15.6 | 16.5 |
| Wellington | 663 | 6 | 13 | 79 | 761 | 686 | 13 | 7 | 91 | 797 | 36.4 | 42.2 |
| York | 613 | 28 | 4 | 18 | 663 | 741 | 33 | 1 | 11 | 786 | 19.1 | 20.2 |

1. Excludes RCMP, CN and CP Police, and National Harbours Board Police.
2. Preliminary data from the Canadian Centre For Justice Statistics, subject to change.
3. Juveniles aged 7-15.
4. Excludes traffic offences.
5. 1981 figures exclude Ingersoll Police Department.
6. The reader is cautioned that there may be variations in police scoring practices and enforcement efforts.

Source: The Canadian Centre For Justice Statistics.

**Table 9.4 - Juvenile Offenders Known To Police [1] For Ontario's Largest Cities and Regions, 1980 and 1981**

| City | 1980 | | | | | 1981[3] | | | | | Rate Per 1,000 Juveniles[5,6] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Criminal Offences[4] | Drug Offences | Other Statutes Federal | Other Statutes Provincial[4] | Total | Criminal Offences[4] | Drug Offences | Other Statutes Federal | Other Statutes Provincial[4] | Total | Criminal Code | Total |
| 250,000 and over | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Metropolitan Toronto[2] | 15,711 | 601 | 390 | 6,599 | 23,301 | 16,935 | 452 | 287 | 6,131 | 23,805 | 67.1 | 94.3 |
| Durham Region[2] | 3,325 | 129 | 734 | 370 | 4,558 | 3,504 | 104 | 638 | 305 | 4,551 | 80.8 | 104.9 |
| Hamilton-Wentworth[2] | 3,708 | 136 | 11 | 372 | 4,227 | 3,467 | 112 | 0 | 360 | 3,939 | 62.0 | 70.5 |
| London | 1,776 | 24 | 40 | 27 | 1,867 | 1,851 | 16 | 65 | 44 | 1,976 | 56.7 | 60.5 |
| Niagara Region[2] | 2,234 | 19 | 2 | 219 | 2,474 | 2,645 | 9 | 1 | 222 | 2,877 | 49.9 | 54.3 |
| Ottawa | 1,618 | 36 | 0 | 135 | 1,789 | 1,422 | 29 | 2 | 137 | 1,590 | 47.0 | 52.6 |
| Peel Region[2] | 3,581 | 109 | 16 | 345 | 4,051 | 3,406 | 74 | 3 | 221 | 3,704 | 42.9 | 46.7 |
| Waterloo Region[2] | 485 | 23 | 2 | 21 | 531 | 709 | 27 | 2 | 11 | 749 | 15.6 | 16.5 |
| - Total | 32,438 | 1,077 | 1,195 | 8,088 | 42,798 | 33,939 | 823 | 998 | 7,431 | 43,191 | 57.3 | 72.9 |
| 50,000 - 249,999 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Halton Region[2] | 1,747 | 72 | 53 | 299 | 2,171 | 1,871 | 48 | 12 | 266 | 2,197 | 47.1 | 55.3 |
| Sudbury | 702 | 12 | 1 | 12 | 727 | 757 | 9 | 0 | 15 | 781 | 29.2 | 30.2 |
| Thunder Bay | 939 | 13 | 3 | 115 | 1,070 | 846 | 12 | 0 | 53 | 911 | 55.8 | 60.1 |
| Windsor | 901 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 915 | 987 | 7 | 0 | 13 | 1,007 | 37.1 | 37.8 |
| York Region[2] | 613 | 28 | 4 | 18 | 663 | 741 | 33 | 1 | 11 | 786 | 19.1 | 20.2 |
| Brantford | 303 | 11 | 0 | 22 | 336 | 369 | 11 | 0 | 31 | 411 | 36.2 | 40.4 |
| Gloucester Twp. | 327 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 333 | 275 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 290 | 22.0 | 23.2 |
| Guelph | 505 | 6 | 0 | 67 | 578 | 563 | 11 | 0 | 80 | 654 | 58.7 | 68.2 |
| Kingston | 125 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 130 | 147 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 153 | 28.0 | 28.6 |
| Nepean Twp. | 479 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 483 | 537 | 0 | 1 | 25 | 563 | 41.6 | 43.6 |
| North Bay | 450 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 467 | 377 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 395 | 48.8 | 51.2 |
| Peterborough | 340 | 2 | 7 | 20 | 369 | 515 | 10 | 11 | 95 | 631 | 66.5 | 81.5 |
| Sarnia | 424 | 11 | 0 | 31 | 466 | 396 | 8 | 0 | 36 | 440 | 61.0 | 67.7 |
| Sault Ste. Marie | 476 | 5 | 1 | 59 | 541 | 278 | 14 | 0 | 28 | 320 | 22.6 | 26.1 |
| - Total | 8,331 | 177 | 73 | 668 | 9,249 | 8,659 | 171 | 26 | 683 | 9,539 | 37.5 | 41.3 |

1. Excludes RCMP, CN and CP Police, and National Harbours Board Police.
2. Includes City and OPP detachments in the region.
3. Preliminary data from the Canadian Centre For Justice Statistics, subject to change.
4. Excludes traffic offences.
5. Juveniles aged 7-15.
6. The reader is cautioned that there may be variations in police scoring practices and enforcement efforts.

Source: The Canadian Centre For Justice Statistics.

**Table 9.5 - Trends in Court Activities in Ontario Under the Juvenile Delinquents Act**

| | 1978-79 | 1979-80 | 1980-81 | 1981-82 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charges Received Under the Juvenile Delinquents Act | .. | .. | 33,868 | 31,432 |
| Cases Disposed | 31,405 | 33,841 | 33,667 | 32,614 |
| Persons Involved | 19,074 | 19,543 | 20,110 | 20,205 |
| Case Dispositions | | | | |
| - Cases Dismissed | 812 | 762 | 1,060 | 1,209 |
| - Cases Withdrawn | 4,375 | 4,514 | 5,716 | 5,732 |
| - Transferred Out | .. | .. | 451 | 392 |
| - Warrants Ordered | .. | .. | 1,353 | 1,099 |
| - Court Orders | .. | .. | 25,087 | 24,182 |

| | 1980-81 | | 1981-82 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Summary of Court Orders | Persons | Charges | Persons | Charges |
| - Probation | 5,792 | 9,086 | 5,495 | 8,692 |
| - Children's Aid | 440 | 651 | 390 | 584 |
| - Training School | 843 | 1,737 | 763 | 1,486 |
| - Other | 9,507 | 13,613 | 9,779 | 13,420 |
| TOTAL | 16,582 | 25,087 | 16,427 | 24,182 |

.. not available

Source: Ministry of the Attorney General

**Table 9.6a - Statistics Canada Data of Juvenile Court Appearances[1,2] by Age, Sex and Offence Type, 1980**

| Offence Type | AGE | | | | | | | | | | SEX | | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | Not Stated | Male | Female | |
| Homicide | | | | | | | | 5 | 4 | | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| Sex Offences | | | | 2 | 7 | 16 | 24 | 45 | 66 | 1 | 153 | 8 | 161 |
| Assaults | | | 2 | 9 | 23 | 44 | 100 | 240 | 380 | 19 | 598 | 219 | 817 |
| Robbery | | | 1 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 33 | 63 | 109 | | 199 | 22 | 221 |
| Breaking and Entering | 6 | 19 | 45 | 100 | 217 | 425 | 899 | 1,716 | 2,765 | 37 | 5,846 | 383 | 6,229 |
| Theft Over $200 | | 6 | 3 | 13 | 44 | 56 | 157 | 382 | 693 | 7 | 1,260 | 101 | 1,361 |
| Theft Under $200 | 3 | 17 | 30 | 107 | 242 | 484 | 783 | 1,410 | 1,938 | 32 | 3,893 | 1,153 | 5,046 |
| Theft of Motor Vehicle | | | | 1 | 5 | 10 | 49 | 156 | 274 | | 446 | 49 | 495 |
| Thefts - Other/Unspecified | | | 1 | | | 10 | 11 | 22 | 22 | 3 | 50 | 19 | 69 |
| Possession of Stolen Goods | | 5 | 10 | 56 | 58 | 160 | 330 | 653 | 1,021 | 10 | 1,977 | 326 | 2,303 |
| Forgery | | | | 3 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 43 | 137 | 1 | 134 | 74 | 208 |
| Fraud | | | | | 2 | 10 | 20 | 23 | 64 | | 95 | 24 | 119 |
| Offensive Weapons | | | 1 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 43 | 87 | 117 | 1 | 244 | 23 | 267 |
| Mischief | 3 | 10 | 25 | 50 | 79 | 147 | 356 | 528 | 649 | 6 | 1,723 | 130 | 1,853 |
| Arson | | 5 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 20 | 26 | 34 | 40 | | 129 | 22 | 151 |
| Criminal Code Traffic | | | | | | 2 | 3 | 32 | 107 | 2 | 135 | 11 | 146 |
| Other Criminal Code | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 19 | 39 | 124 | 338 | 604 | 13 | 969 | 173 | 1,142 |
| TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE | 12 | 63 | 127 | 356 | 715 | 1,447 | 2,978 | 5,777 | 8,990 | 132 | 17,858 | 2,739 | 20,597 |
| Drug Offences | | | | | 1 | 7 | 51 | 207 | 477 | 7 | 664 | 86 | 750 |
| Juvenile Delinquents Act | | | 2 | | 3 | 19 | 40 | 143 | 256 | 288 | 568 | 183 | 751 |
| Other Federal Statutes | | | 1 | | | 4 | 9 | 15 | 26 | 1 | 34 | 22 | 56 |
| TOTAL OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES | | | 3 | | 4 | 30 | 100 | 365 | 759 | 296 | 1,266 | 291 | 1,557 |
| Provincial Statutes | | | | 3 | 5 | 13 | 80 | 282 | 697 | 15 | 1,010 | 85 | 1,095 |
| - Traffic | | | | 2 | 2 | 27 | 72 | 292 | 806 | 6 | 862 | 345 | 1,207 |
| - Liquor | | | | 2 | 15 | 42 | 77 | 215 | 210 | 17 | 305 | 276 | 581 |
| - Education | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 25 | 47 | 108 | 3 | 191 | 16 | 207 |
| - Trespassing | | | 5 | | | 4 | 15 | 46 | 118 | 2 | 179 | 8 | 187 |
| - Other | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Municipal Bylaws | | | | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 13 | 22 | | 45 | 2 | 47 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 13 | 63 | 142 | 366 | 751 | 1,610 | 3,452 | 7,402 | 12,469 | 767 | 22,982 | 4,053 | 27,035 |

1. The difference between the Ministry of the Attorney General figures and Statistics Canada figures is explained by the fact that data on Table 9.5 represent charges laid, and the above data represent appearances in court. One appearance could be made in response to more than one charge.

2. These figures are a reflection of court activity, and hence some juveniles may have been counted more than once.

Source: The Canadian Centre For Justice Statistics, Statistics Canada.

**Table 9.6b - Statistics Canada Data of Juvenile Court Appearances[1,2] by Age, Sex and Offence Type, 1981**

| Offence Type | AGE | | | | | | | | | | SEX | | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | Not Stated | Male | Female | |
| Homicide | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 |
| Attempted Murder | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 |
| Sex Offences | | | | 4 | 3 | 4 | 45 | 62 | 52 | | 169 | 1 | 170 |
| Assaults | 2 | | 4 | 13 | 34 | 60 | 150 | 241 | 403 | 21 | 692 | 236 | 928 |
| Robbery | | | | 1 | 4 | 8 | 24 | 42 | 111 | 1 | 173 | 18 | 191 |
| Breaking and Entering | 1 | 21 | 47 | 84 | 213 | 448 | 925 | 1,746 | 2,697 | 20 | 5,855 | 347 | 6,202 |
| Theft Over $200 | | 4 | 1 | 14 | 17 | 75 | 217 | 481 | 860 | 12 | 1,551 | 130 | 1,681 |
| Theft Under $200 | 5 | 12 | 57 | 129 | 249 | 553 | 968 | 1,586 | 2,223 | 48 | 4,621 | 1,209 | 5,830 |
| Theft of Motor Vehicle | | | | 1 | 7 | 9 | 56 | 130 | 258 | 1 | 421 | 41 | 462 |
| Thefts - Other/Unspecified | | | 1 | 2 | 4 | 17 | 25 | 77 | 127 | 1 | 194 | 60 | 254 |
| Possession of Stolen Goods | 1 | 10 | 12 | 44 | 72 | 215 | 333 | 685 | 1,083 | 15 | 2,099 | 371 | 2,470 |
| Forgery | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 63 | 89 | 120 | | 177 | 103 | 280 |
| Fraud | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 22 | 23 | 79 | | 104 | 42 | 146 |
| Offensive Weapons | | | 1 | 6 | 10 | 28 | 49 | 107 | 148 | 3 | 323 | 29 | 352 |
| Mischief | 2 | 17 | 22 | 73 | 110 | 178 | 361 | 517 | 665 | 21 | 1,843 | 123 | 1,966 |
| Arson | | | 4 | 7 | 9 | 24 | 20 | 36 | 35 | 2 | 122 | 15 | 137 |
| Criminal Code Traffic | | | | | 1 | 1 | 8 | 42 | 115 | 1 | 165 | 3 | 168 |
| Other Criminal Code | | | 2 | 8 | 34 | 55 | 165 | 345 | 655 | 18 | 1,021 | 261 | 1,282 |
| TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE | 11 | 64 | 153 | 389 | 770 | 1,697 | 3,431 | 6,209 | 9,635 | 164 | 19,534 | 2,989 | 22,523 |
| Drug Offences | | | | | 2 | 7 | 23 | 141 | 429 | 4 | 519 | 87 | 606 |
| Juvenile Delinquents Act | 2 | | | 2 | | 16 | 15 | 100 | 278 | 274 | 560 | 167 | 727 |
| Other Federal Statutes | | | | | | 5 | 10 | 18 | 33 | | 46 | 20 | 66 |
| TOTAL OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 28 | 88 | 259 | 740 | 278 | 1,125 | 274 | 1,399 |
| Provincial Statutes | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - Traffic | | | | 4 | 11 | 25 | 99 | 237 | 552 | 4 | 856 | 76 | 932 |
| - Liquor | | | | | 3 | 15 | 70 | 261 | 839 | 7 | 881 | 314 | 1,195 |
| - Education | | | 1 | 2 | 10 | 32 | 85 | 159 | 129 | 14 | 193 | 239 | 432 |
| - Trespassing | | | 1 | 2 | 10 | 14 | 49 | 74 | 128 | 4 | 226 | 56 | 282 |
| - Other | | | | 2 | 1 | 13 | 16 | 44 | 112 | | 177 | 11 | 188 |
| Municipal Bylaws | | | | | 2 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 23 | | 38 | 3 | 41 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 13 | 64 | 155 | 401 | 909 | 1,825 | 3,843 | 7,253 | 12,158 | 471 | 23,030 | 3,962 | 26,992 |

1. The difference between the Ministry of the Attorney General figures and Statistics Canada figures is explained by the fact that data on Table 9.5 represent charges laid, and the above data represent appearances in court. One appearance could be made in response to more than one charge.

2. These figures are a reflection of court activity, and hence some juveniles may have been counted more than once.

Source: The Canadian Centre For Justice Statistics, Statistics Canada.

**Table 9.7 - Number of Committals to Ontario's Training Schools by Sex & Offence Type 1980, 1981**

| | 1980 | | 1981 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Violent Offence | 59 | 17 | 25 | 11 |
| Property Offence | 400 | 55 | 367 | 44 |
| Other Criminal Code | 36 | 11 | 32 | 6 |
| Drug Offences | 16 | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| Other Federal Statutes | 28 | 9 | 24 | 4 |
| Provincial Statutes | | | | |
| - Liquor | 9 | 10 | 4 | 4 |
| - Traffic | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| - Other | 9 | 16 | 9 | 5 |
| Other/Not Stated | 8 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 567 | 120 | 473 | 76 |

Source: Ministry of Community and Social Services, Management Information Systems Branch.

**Table 9.8a - Number of Committals to Training Schools in Ontario By Age and Sex, 1980, 1981**

| Age | 1980 | | 1981 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females | Males | Females |
| 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 11 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 12 | 12 | 0 | 8 | 2 |
| 13 | 49 | 8 | 41 | 9 |
| 14 | 138 | 37 | 108 | 20 |
| 15 | 332 | 70 | 274 | 41 |
| 16 | 34 | 4 | 39 | 4 |
| Unknown | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 567 | 120 | 473 | 76 |

**Table 9.8b - Number of Children Placed on Probation By Age and Sex, 1981**

| Age | 1981 | |
|---|---|---|
| | Males | Females |
| 8 | 1 | 0 |
| 9 | 12 | 1 |
| 10 | 24 | 5 |
| 11 | 89 | 3 |
| 12 | 199 | 28 |
| 13 | 474 | 84 |
| 14 | 926 | 166 |
| 15 | 1,727 | 381 |
| 16 | 1,668 | 299 |
| 17 | 216 | 49 |
| 18 | 25 | 8 |
| Unknown | 11 | 1 |
| Total | 5,372 | 1,025 |

Source: Ministry of Community and Social Services, Management Information Systems Branch.

# APPENDIX
# DATA SOURCES

**Population Data**

Social and Economic Data, Central Statistical Services, Ministry of Treasury and Economics

Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Canada

**Comparative Data**

Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, Statistics Canada, 1973-1980, Catalogue 85-205

Statistics Canada Catalogue 91-201 Annual Estimates of Population for Canada and the Provinces, June 1, 1981

Social and Economic Data, Central Statistical Services, Ministry of Treasury and Economics

FBI Uniform Crime Reports, 1973, 1979, 1980, 1981, U.S. Department of Justice

Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Canada

Police Administration Statistics, 1975-1977, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-204

The Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

**Police Data**

The Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Ontario Police Commission

Social and Economic Data, Central Statistical Services, Ministry of Treasury and Economics

Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, Statistics Canada, 1962-1980, Catalogue 85-205

Planning and Research Branch, Ontario Provincial Police

Statistical Report, Ontario Provincial Police, January 1 to December 31, 1979, 1980 and 1981

Annual Reports, Ministry of the Solicitor General, 1974-1981

**Traffic Accident Data**

Motor Vehicle Accident Facts, Ministry of Transportation and Communications, Ontario, 1978-1981

**Fire Incident Data**

Annual Reports, Ministry of the Solicitor General, 1977-1981

Statistics Canada, Catalogue 91-201 Annual Estimates of Population for Canada and the Provinces, June 1981

Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Canada

Social and Economic Data, Central Statistical Services, Ministry of Treasury and Economics

**Citizen Complaints Against the Police Data**

Annual Reports, Ministry of the Solicitor General, 1978-1981

**Court Data**

Court Statistics Annual Report, Ministry of the Attorney General, Published by the Information and Computer Systems Branch

Information and Computer Systems Branch, Ministry of the Attorney General

**Corrections Data**

Annual Reports of the Ministry of Correctional Services, 1974-1982

Ministry of Correctional Services, Planning and Research Branch

Correctional Services in Canada, 1980/81, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-211E

Correctional Institution Statistics, 1974 to 1979, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-207

Correctional Services Canada, Information Services Section

National Parole Board

**Consumer and Commercial Relations**

Data Supplied by the Ministry of Consumer and Commercial Relations, 1980

**Juvenile Delinquency Data**

Crime and Traffic Enforcement Statistics, 1974-1980, Statistics Canada, Catalogue 85-205

The Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Ontario Provincial Police, Planning and Research Branch

Ministry of the Attorney General, Information and Computer Systems Branch

Ministry of Community and Social Services, Management Information Systems Branch